

# Bhrigu Samhita

*Original version by*  
Maharishi Bhrigu

The Father of Hindu Astrology

*Abridged Version by*  
Dr T.M. Rao  
*B.Sc. (Horn), M.Sc., D.Sc. (Colombo)*  
Astrologer

# Contents

Preface 7

Introduction 9

## **Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Various Ascendants 19**

CHAPTER- 1 : Aries 21

CHAPTER- 2 Taurus 42

CHAPTER- 3 Gemini 62

CHAPTER- 4 Cancer 82

CHAPTER- 5 Leo **104**

CHAPTER- 6 Virgo 125

CHAPTER- 7 Libra 146

CHAPTER- 8 Scorpio 167

CHAPTER- 9 Sagittarius 189

**CHAPTER –10 Capricorn 210**

**CHAPTER –11 Aquarius 231**

**CHAPTER –12 Pisces 253**

## **Basic Terminology and Case Studies 275**

Some Basics (Terminology) of the Planets 277

A Few Case Studies 282

Conclusion 309

References **310**

# Preface

As the term *samhita* connotes 'compilation', it cannot be expected to be an original work. Its business is to condense many *Shastras*. It, therefore, includes details of many subjects found in varied works. The *samhita* in astrological parlance is nothing but an encyclopaedia of astrological and other aspects of human interest. It is also mundane astrology with many scientific topics and other subjects in which human beings have an abiding faith. Hence, the *samhita* can rightly be termed a work of social science, for social science has reference to and explanation of almost all the aspects of social life and those that have a human appeal.

Varamihira expresses his indebtedness to ancient sages like Kapila, Garga, Kasyapa, Atri, Bhrigu etc; for according to him, a country that does not possess a good astrologer is damned. A good astrologer must be an all-rounder. Though there is no dearth of books available on predictive astrology in this world, which are grand in their own way, most of them are neither easy to the satisfaction of general public nor comprehensive enough to satisfy the experts. So keeping this in view, *Bhrigu Samhita* has been invoked. The primary view of this book is that because the mystery of whole human life is hidden in the nine planets of a horoscope, it will not be possible to discover the events of the whole life of the native till the effects of every planet is not clearly known without which the complicated science of astrology cannot be simplified. It is with this foundation that every ascendant is described in the book.

The book gives very valuable hints on how to find out the character of a native, his moral inclination, and his fortunes and misfortunes in various walks of life. It also provides useful information with regard to longevity and prosperity of the native, his parents, brothers

and children. This will enable any amateur or professional astrologer to predict with accuracy the future of the native and to form an opinion as to how a planet is disposed in a particular nativity.

In the course of writing this book, several publications were referred to and I have endeavoured to present in this book the essential principles culled **out** from various standard and published works.

The author is highly grateful to Pustak Mahal, New Delhi, who showed their keen interest in publishing this book.

— T.M. Rao

# Introduction

## Sage Bhrigu — The Father of Hindu Astrology

Astrology is a *Vedanga*, that is, one of the limbs of the Vedas. Vedas were studied by the ancient sages and *rishis*, out of whom *Saptarishis* were the most famous. Bhrigu was one of the *Saptarishis*. He is Manasaputra (wish-born-son) of Lord Brahma, who simply wished him into existence, to assist the processes of creation. He was married to Khyati, the daughter of Daksha. He had two sons from her — Dhata and Vidhata. Goddess **Laxmi**, the consort of Vishnu, is considered to be his daughter. He had one more son, Shukra, who was better known than Bhrigu himself. The sage Chyavana was also believed to be his son.

The Bhrigus, also known as Bhargavas, were a clan of sages descending from the ancient fire-priest Bhrigu. They instituted the ritual of offering the juice of the Soma plant to the old duties. Some of them were also warriors in addition to being priests. The Bhrigus are intimately linked with the composition of *Atharva Veda*.

## Bhrigu Samhita

Bhrigu is credited as the father of Hindu astrology, and the first astrological treatise *Bhrigu Samhita* is attributed to his authorship. This treatise is said to contain over 5 million horoscopes, in which he wrote down the fate of every being in the Universe. According to the popular tradition, only about a hundredth of these horoscopes have survived to this age.

The *Bhrigu Samhita* is an astrological classic written by Maharshi Bhrigu during the **Vedic** period, although the available evidence

suggests that it was compiled over a period of time by the various students of Bhrigu. It is a confirmed fact that Saint Bhrigu was the first compiler of predictive astrology, which came to be known as the Fifth Veda of *Treta Yuga*, which is an ancient age marking the beginning of the Hindu Culture. He compiled about 5 lakhs horoscopes with the help of Lord Ganesha and recorded details and events of the persons along with their ages. This formed the database for further research and study. The study culminated in the birth of the science (*Shastra*) of determining the quality of time (*Hora*), known as the *Brihat Prasara Hora Shastra*. These horoscopes were based upon the planetary positions of the Sun, the Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Dragon's Head (Rahu) and Dragon's Tail (Ketu). After that, Maharshi Bhrigu gave his predictions on different types of horoscopes compiled by him with the help of Lord Ganesha in a brief and concise manner.

During the foreign invasions in India, Brahmin community was dispersed all over India. The invaders also captured these prime assets of Brahmins. For them, it was a miraculous form of telling the fortune of a person and so some parts of the *Bhrigu Samhita* were taken away by them to the foreign countries. The most unfortunate and destructive happening was the destruction of Nalanda University library. It is really unfortunate that some people having a cheap and fraudulent form of *Bhrigu Samhita* claim to have the original *Shastra* in their possession.

If an original *Bhrigu Samhita's* leaf containing the horoscope of an individual is obtained, we will find that it not only reveals the consulting day, time and date of the individual, but also the remedial measures. Some thousands of leaflet horoscopes from the original *Bhrigu Samhita* are believed to be available with one pundit in Hoshiyarpur, in Punjab. It is also very unfortunate that dozens of pundits in India claim to have the original *Bhrigu Samhita* with them.

## Uniqueness of Bhrigu Samhita

Many of the books available on predictive astrology are neither easy enough to be understood by the general public nor fully satisfactory for the pundits. Therefore the primary view kept in this book is that because the mystery of the whole human life is hidden in the nine planets of a horoscope, it will not be possible to discuss the events of the whole life of the native till the effects of every planet is not clearly known. Without it, the complicated science of astrology cannot be simplified. It is with this understanding in the book that every ascendant has been treated with the placement of the planets in each of the 12 houses in a zodiacal diagram.

**Ist House:** (Ascendant) Physique, will-power, fame, figure and physical complex

**IInd House:** Finance, family, speech, treasure and bondage

**IIIRD House:** Brothers and sisters, energy, physical work and courage

**IVth House:** Mother, motherly relations, land and buildings, peace and happiness

**Vth House:** Education, children, speech and knowledge

**VIth House:** Enemies, diseases, diligence, occultism, maternal grandfather, defeats and victories

**VIIth House:** Wife, diurnal occupation, father-in-law and his family, sexual pleasures

**VIIIth House:** Wealth, age, daily routine, old and serious things helping in life, career and troubles

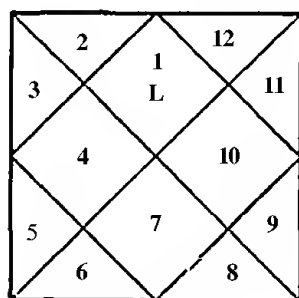
**IXth House:** Destiny, *Dharma*, devotion, Divine power and fame

**Xth House:** Father, government and society, occupation, splendour, sovereignty

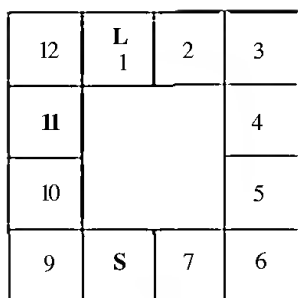
**XIth House:** Wealth, income and gains, fulfilment of necessities

**XIIth House:** Expenditure, contact of foreign places, loss

## Casting of Horoscopes



*North Indian*



*South Indian*

## Important Observation

Sometimes the ascendant is calculated wrongly due to the mistake of an hour or so in the birth time. But the same can be corrected in the given manner, though the mistake might have occurred due to wrong watches or wrong calculations by the ones casting the horoscope or due to the carelessness of parents to remember the exact time of birth.

Take for example, if a person's *lagna* is Aquarius and the results are not tallying, you must correct the *lagna* as Capricorn and study the case. Also cast it as Pisces and study the results. The one that gives correct predictions should be taken as correct. So by permutations and combinations, you can get the correct *lagna*.

## Points to be borne in mind while casting the *lagna*

1. Aries *lagna* will be examined with the help of Pisces and Taurus.
2. Taurus *lagna* will be examined with the help of Aries and Gemini.
3. Gemini *lagna* will be examined with the help of Taurus and Cancer.
4. Cancer *lagna* will be examined with the help of Gemini and Leo.
5. Leo *lagna* will be examined by the help of Cancer and Virgo.



6. Virgo *lagna* will be examined with the help of Leo and Libra.
7. Libra *lagna* will be examined with the help of Virgo and Scorpio.
8. Scorpio *lagna* will be examined with the help of Libra and Sagittarius.
9. Sagittarius *lagna* will be examined with the help of Scorpio and Capricorn.
10. Capricorn *lagna* will be examined with the help of Sagittarius and Aquarius.
11. Aquarius *lagna* will be examined with the help of Capricorn and Pisces.
12. Pisces *lagna* will be examined with the help of Aquarius and Aries.

## Differences in the Charts of Men and Women

The predictions in this book are applicable to the horoscopes of women in the same sense as they are applicable to the horoscopes of men with the only differences that (1) the predictions about wife in the male horoscope applies to the predictions about husband in the female horoscopes, and (2) the predictions about the occupations in the female's horoscope will apply to the husband.

The events of the periods of life should be predicted through '*Vimsottari*' and '*Antara dashas*'.

When in the horoscope of men, the *Vimsottari Dosha* is benefic, it is the period of outright progress of destiny. When between husband and wife, the *dosha* of one is good and that of the other is bad, it is the period of ordinary rise. Similarly, when both have malefic *dashas* the period is harmful. When there is the *Antara* of the best planet in the *dosha*, it is the most fortunate period.

## How to Remove Doubts

If in the horoscope of a native, a planet causes benefit about a particular matter and the other planets cause maleficence about the same matter, it should be understood that both the predictions would take place in the life though may be in any shape. The

timings and shape of the event can change but the effects cannot be eliminated. The other point to be borne in mind is that it is the combined effect of all the nine planets which forms the life, nature and their features of human beings. Everybody should consider the decisions regarding his destiny through the combined effect of all these nine planets.

## The Twelve Signs

The following are the twelve signs:

(1) Aries (2) Taurus (3) Gemini (4) Cancer (5) Leo (6) Virgo (7) Libra (8) Scorpio (9) Sagittarius (10) Capricorn (11) Aquarius (12) Pisces

## Aspects of Planets (from the houses of occupation)

Sun : Aspects the 7<sup>th</sup> house from the house of its occupation  
 Moon : Aspects the 7<sup>th</sup> house from the house of its occupation  
 Mars : Aspects the 4<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> houses from the house of its occupation  
 Mercury : Aspects the 7<sup>th</sup> house from the house of its occupation  
 Jupiter : Aspects the 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> houses from the house of its occupation  
 Venus : Aspects the 7<sup>th</sup> house from the house of its occupation  
 Saturn : Aspects the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> houses from the house of its occupation-

## Planets as the Lords of the Twelve Signs

1 and 8 - Mars, 2-7 - Venus  
 3 and 6 - Mercury, 4 - Moon, 5 - Sun  
 9-12 - Jupiter, 10 and 11 - Saturn

## Exaltations and Debilitations of the Planets

Exaltation	Planet	Debilitation
1 Aries	Sun	7 Libra
2 Taurus	Moon	8 Scorpio
10 Capricorn	Mars	4 Cancer
6 Virgo	Mercury	12 Pisces
4 Cancer	Jupiter	10 Capricorn
12 Pisces	Venus	6 Virgo
7 Libra	Saturn	1 Aries
3 Gemini	Dragon's Head (Rahu)	9 Sagittarius
9 Sagittarius	Dragon's Tail (Ketu)	3 Gemini

## Friendship and Enmity among Planets

*Deva* - Sun, Moon, Mars and Jupiter

*Daitya* - Venus, Saturn, Dragon's Head, Dragon's Tail

The *Deva* planets are friends among themselves and are enemies of the planets of the *Daitya*. Mercury is a friend of all.

The planet which is the lord of its sign is said to be lord of that house also in which that sign is placed.

## Indications and Significations of Each House

House	Indications	Significator
1 <sup>st</sup>	Body, mind, soul, business	Sun
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Worries, family, finances, right eye	Jupiter
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Adventure, enterprise, short foreign travel, right ear and hand	Mars
4 <sup>th</sup>	House, estate, vehicle, happiness from friends, mother, partnership, peace of mind, transfer	Moon, Mercury
5 <sup>th</sup>	Children, education	Jupiter

6 <sup>th</sup>	Disease, enemies, right foot	Mars, Saturn
7 <sup>th</sup>	Love, married life, negotiations, business partnership, secret organs	Venus
8 <sup>th</sup>	Death, jail, left foot, execution and confinement	Saturn
9 <sup>th</sup>	Fortune and wealth	Jupiter, Sun
10 <sup>th</sup>	Power, reputation, position, fame, honour, promotion, happiness from father, heart	Mercury, Sun, Jupiter, Saturn
11 <sup>th</sup>	Income, circulation of money, fulfilment of desires, left ear and hand	Jupiter
12 <sup>th</sup>	Expenditure, loss, interest, bankruptcy, short travels, left eye and nose	Saturn

### Example

Just to broach on the subject, Mars is the significator of 3<sup>rd</sup> house, which stands for adventure, valour and foreign travel. It is the same thing which Mars also signifies. Hence, Mars is called the significator of 3<sup>rd</sup> house.

If proper attention is not paid on the signification planets in the matter of predictions, there are chances of the prediction going wrong. For example, the Moon is the significator of the 4<sup>th</sup> house and hence if it relates to 4<sup>th</sup> house, then irrespective of the possibility of the 4<sup>th</sup> lord being weak, the native gains the happiness of house and vehicle. Similarly Sun is considered as benefic for the 1<sup>st</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> houses because he is the significator of soul, mind, body, fortune, wealth, position, honour, power, fame, promotion and fatherly happiness.

Moon has a very important role to play and has a changeable character. Moon when in conjunction with Venus will become deceptive in nature.

Mercury is a planet which causes depression when it is weak. Similarly Mars, when debilitated and aspected by Saturn becomes extremely dangerous. Any important principle to be understood is that planets like the Mars and Jupiter when debilitated or weak will give negative results and if associated with negative forces of Saturn and Venus might be helpful. They rather help Saturn and Venus.

## Degrees of the Planets

The degrees of the different planets are extremely important, assuming that there are three planets, Mars, Venus and Rahu, which are conjoined in one house. We need to know the degrees and then decipher which planet is ahead in the sign. If Mars has the highest degrees followed by Venus and Rahu, the results would be highly different than Rahu having the highest number of degrees followed by Venus and Mars in the same house. Therefore, it is important to have the degrees of all the planets in each sign and then analyse the conjunction.

The planets in the zodiacal diagrams when move to the other houses in the moveable do 25% work of that house and 70% work of the house in which they are posted,

The planets occupying the particular house being '*Vakri*' take care of the previous house and cause great progress of their occupied house though with some perplexity.

(3-4-5-6) The planet posted in good or bad houses in '*Navamsa*' give some effect or *Navamsa* predictions also in the predictions about house where they are posted in *Rashi Chakra*.

The planets having more than 28 or less than 2 at the time of birth are weak and therefore give weak effects. The planets having 10-20 are strong and therefore give strong effects. The planets fading due to Sun at the time of birth are weak planets and hence do not affect completely.

## Business of Each Planet

Planet	Business
Sun	Paper merchant, Bookseller, Farmer, Saint, Devotee
Moon	Actor, Dancer, Poet, Painter, Traveller, Sculptor, Jeweller, Sailor, Photographer, Vendor of perfumes or glass articles
Mars	Doctor, Lawyer, Engineer, Captain, Commander, Soldier, Historian, Magician, Director, Scientist, Minister, Philosopher, Foreign traveller
Mercury	Chartered Accountant, Banker, Economist, Translator, Comedian, Orator, Supervisor of rest houses or hostel - if weak, would serve at such places
Jupiter	Teacher, Professor, Social Worker, Doctor, Clerk, Publisher, Exporter, Commission Agent - if weak, would be a servant in these areas
Venus	Teacher, Musician, Artist, Sculptor, Seller of artistic materials
Saturn	Dealer of hardware, machines, house products, undertakes huge works, construction work at places

## Male and Female Signs

**Male:** Aries, Leo, Scorpio, Sagittarius and Pisces

**Female:** Taurus, Cancer and Libra

**Impotent:** Gemini, Virgo, Capricorn and Aquarius

Predictions of the Planets  
with Reference to  
Various Ascendants

## Aries

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Aries Ascendant*

### Predictions of Sun in Aries Ascendant

Sun in the **Ist** House (Aries)

The native is learned, gets good education, self-knowledge, is of tall stature, happy with children, mentally shrewd, somewhat deficient in the house of wife, lacks sexual interest, and does not care for occupational pursuits

Sun in the **IInd** House (Taurus)

Feels difficulties in acquiring education, mentally worried, gains wealth by routine work, problems with children, weak finances

Sun in the **IIId** House (Gemini)

Powerful intellect, gets education, power of children, influence of speech, physically strong, hard-working, peace with brothers, believes in *Dharma* and has faith in God, very courageous and speaks bravely

Sun in the **IVth** House (Cancer)

Gets good education, gets the power of children and qualities of a mother, speaks sweetly, gets land and property, uninterested in the house of father, gets slack at times, malicious in respect of government and society, wise

Sun in the **Vth** House (Leo)

Acquires good education, good speaker, intellectual, farsighted, influence from the side of children, shortage of income, feels superior with regard to others



### **Sun in VIth House (Virgo)**

Deficient in education, mentally worried, wins enemies, overcomes difficulties and hindrances, guides others to get over the problem, not happy with children, influence from maternal grandfather, spends much and gains due to intellectual pursuits

### **Sun in the VIIth House (Libra)**

Not happy with wife and children, suffers in education, unwise, troubled family life, works to earn more and more, indulges in both right and wrong methods, not happy with sexual life, a man of secrets

### **Sun in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)**

Miseries on account of children, education suffers, mentally worried, secretive, routine life, gains wealth from others, crooked in nature, harsh speech and rash

### **Sun in the IXth House (Sagittarius)**

Gets good education, improves his destiny by his wisdom, religious, happiness from sons, happiness from brothers and sisters, energetic, gets windfall, speaks justly, influential and learned

### **Sun in the Xth House (Capricorn)**

Childish in behaviour, develops enmity with father, faces hindrances in the advancement of occupation side i.e. profession, gets opposition in society and government, his work lacks decency, respects mother, happiness in the matters concerning houses and landed property

### **Sun in the XIth House (Aquarius)**

Feels indifference in acquiring education, dissatisfied with children, goes for intellectual pursuits, selfish, harsh speech, ambitious

### **Sun in the XIIth House (Pisces)**

Lacks good education, has weak eyes, spends much, not happy with children, talks in a rounded about way, mentally worried, suffers from enemies, tries to control house of expenditure, good contact with outsiders

## Predictions of Moon in Aries Ascendant

### Moon in the **Ist** House (Aries)

Gets happiness and enjoys all pleasures, gets mother's affection and enjoys land and house, good-looking, happiness from wife, sexual pleasure, gets success, respect in occupation, contact with good helpers and enjoys luxury

### Moon in the **IInd** House (Taurus)

Gets wealth, lands and house property, large family, gets wealth but cannot enjoy it, mentally happy, disturbance in daily routine, help from others

### Moon in the **IIIrd** House (Gemini)

Happiness through brothers and sisters, gains from mother, gets fame, has faith in God, loves *Dharma*, enjoys landed property, help through brothers

### Moon in the **IVth** House (Cancer)

Gets good motherly affection and landed property through her, is carefree and mentally happy, considers mother as superior to father, undertakes works relating to government and society and enjoys pleasures and luxuries

### Moon in the **Vth** House (Leo)

Feels he is intelligent, happiness from children, acquires wealth, good speaker and does not hurt others, deep thinking and devoted to mother

### Moon in the **VIth** House (Virgo)

Finds hindrances in happiness, lacks motherly affection, does not get family happiness, does not possess good landed properties, mentally unhappy, fear from enemies, spends much, gets help from maternal grandfather

### Moon in the **VIIth** House (Libra)

Enjoys family pleasures, gets a good-looking wife, happy with mother, enjoys lands and houses, physically healthy and handsome, enjoys

sexual pleasures, very skilful, expert in maintaining family relations and worldly affairs

### **Moon in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)**

Loses mother and unhappy with maternal relatives, disturbed and narrow-minded, suffers from stomach troubles, accident prone, does not accumulate wealth, faces penury and troubles

### **Moon in the IXth House (Sagittarius)**

Has good luck from the house of mother, acquires lands and buildings, gets Divine help, happy and satisfied, believes in *Dharma*, gets support from brothers and sisters, gains in industry

### **Moon in the Xth House (Capricorn)**

Gets affection from father, acquires landed property, help from government and society, gets favours, success in business, does good deeds, wears good dress, appreciates beauty and decoration, thinks high

### **Moon in the XIth House (Aquarius)**

Gets good income, gains happiness with some difficulties, gains from lands and houses, gets good education, happiness through children, speaks sweetly, gets pleasures

### **Moon in the XIIth House (Pisces)**

Spends much for pleasure, expenditure for good causes, loses mother, lacks landed properties, associates with enemies, plans the expenditure with ease, mental restlessness

## Predictions of Mars in Aries Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Aries)

Gets fame and physical greatness, has spiritual powers with mother not encouraging, lacking happiness from wife and family pleasures, is restless

### Mars in the 2nd House (Taurus)

Always busy in earning money, but loses wealth, enjoys illegal gains, loses something from children, hindered by harsh speech, irreligious

### Mars in the 3rd House (Gemini)

Energetic, unhappy with brothers, recognised by government and society, comes up by his own merit, does good business, conquers the enemies, overcomes difficulties, gains happiness through father

### Mars in the 4th House (Cancer)

Short in stature, loses motherly affection, becomes restless, loses lands and buildings, not happy with wife, hard-working

### Mars in the 5th House (Leo)

Wise and rash in approach, not happy with children, spends heavily, ambitious

### Mars in the 6th House (Virgo)

Influential, gets fame due to industry, wins enemies, gets losses, physically sick and feels troubles in body but gets over them, does not lose confidence, a bit irreligious, spends much, brave, has occult powers and is selfish

### Mars in the 7th House (Libra)

Carries duties with great difficulty, troubles with wife and constant clashes in married life, works for the betterment of business, honoured by government and society, gets reputation, cannot improve his wealth in spite of best efforts, deficient in enjoying the sexual life

### Mars in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)

Lean body **and** deficient in size, feels restless, gains heavily by giving the power of life to others with pride, or even putting an end to self-identity, becomes prematurely aged, brotherly relations suffer, but becomes famous

### Mars in the IXth House (Sagittarius)

Fortunate, faces hindrances in the advancement of luck, gains from others and distant relatives, spends much, unhappy with motherly relations, careless about lands, peace and happiness, not happy with brotherly relations, showy in nature

### Mars in the Xth House (Capricorn)

Great physical strength, gets the dignity and supremacy in the daily routine of life, has self-respect and pride, becomes famous and is respected by the government and society, does grand deeds, has a good personality, gets his work done, is independent and orders, but careless about pleasures, good in education and intellect, not a dutiful son, naughty

### Mars in the XIth House (Aquarius)

Hard-working and gains by hard work, bitter policies related to gains, loses wealth, worried over loss **with** regard to family, overcomes enemies, a bit careless, uses mysterious powers in knowledge and intelligence

### Mars in the XIIth House (Pisces)

Feels restless, unhappy with brotherly relations, spends much, unhappy with wife, worries and distress in the daily occupation, overcomes enemies, gets his work done with great difficulty, unhappy in sexual life and domestic work, physically weak

## Predictions of Mercury in Aries Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Aries)

Sisters and brothers are friendly, gets help from maternal grandfather's side, overcomes enemies, able to get over disputes and hindrances, gets his work done cleverly, support from wife and family, improves his working conditions with planning and industry

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Taurus)

Earns wealth, is intelligent, has mixed relations with family, does not get good support from brothers and sisters, ambitious, wants to earn more

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Gemini)

Intelligent and perfectionist, not much support from brothers and sisters, improves wealth by hard work, is influential and conquers over enemies

### Mercury in the 4th House (Cancer)

Energetic and industrious, faces hindrances from brothers and sisters, happiness from maternal grandfather, dislikes mother, problems in the property, restless, wins over the enemies, gains from occupation, honour from state and society

### Mercury in the 5th House (Leo)

Very careful and judicious, clever, happy with children, conquers enemies, earns good wealth

### Mercury in the 6th House (Virgo)

Influential, enmity with brothers, help from maternal grandfather, wins over enemies, careless about expenditure, dignified due to intelligence, is very industrious, courageous and brave

### Mercury in the 7th House (Libra)

Has to work hard, problems in occupation, yet he progresses, not very happy with wife, enjoys sexual pleasures, advances in domestic and worldly affairs, receives help from maternal grandfather

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)

Weakness in finances, energies from maternal grandfather, not very happy with brothers and sisters, clever in getting his work done, has faith in occult power, works hard for getting wealth, suffers from stomach problems, worried in daily routine, faces the enemy with courage

### Mercury in the IXth House (Sagittarius)

Success through industry, gets fame and power, not a strong believer in *Dharma*, help from brothers and sisters, cannot decide about the right and wrong approach for his betterment

### Mercury in the Xth House (Capricorn)

Discriminative, help from brothers and sisters, help from father, gets honour and power in government and society due to his hard labour, improvement in industry

### Mercury in the XIth House (Aquarius)

Gains from brothers and sisters, earns wealth, works hard for more income, gains in education, good speaker and clever

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Pisces)

Lacks brotherly and sisterly affection, losses keep the expenditure under control, help through enemies, has occult power, worried about growing expenditure and is miserly

## Predictions of Jupiter in Aries Ascendant

### Jupiter in the **Ist** House (Aries)

Handsome, fortunate and honoured, spending in a right way, maintains good health, religious, has children, well-educated, domestic happiness, successful in occupations, good forethought and kind-hearted

### Jupiter in the **IInd** House (Taurus)

Fortunate, earns good wealth, Divine help, slight loss in accumulated wealth, controls expenditure, sometimes spends more, religious in outlook, conquers enemies, feels happy with daily routine

### Jupiter in the **IIIRD** House (Gemini)

Fortunate, controls the expenditure, brothers and sisters are helpful, works hard, successful in occupation, enjoys family happiness

### Jupiter in the **IVth** House (Cancer)

Happiness through houses and gains, has good luck, is showy and religious, pleasures from the side of mother, gets no happiness from father and is fortunate

### Jupiter in the **Vth** House (Leo)

Fortunate, intelligent and gets good education, has command over *dharmashastra*, good orator, happiness through children, gets honour

### Jupiter in the **VIth** House (Virgo)

Not very fortunate, irreligious, loss of fame, manages expenditure, bears great disputes and wins, not a dutiful son, enmity with government and society, clever in controlling enemies, works with wisdom and is clever

### Jupiter in the **VIIth** House (Libra)

Successful in daily life, happiness in domestic life, gets a dignified wife, spends humbly, has faith in God and is successful, works energetically, *dharmic* in outlook



### Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)

Unlucky and irreligious, has a long life, unpleasantness from destiny

### Jupiter in the IXth House (Sagittarius)

Fortunate and gets good success in his activities, has Divine help, good intellect and education, happy with children, gets the cooperation of brothers and sisters, religious in outlook

### Jupiter in the Xth House (Capricorn)

Successful in business but does not get special importance in society and government, honourable spending, gets peace and happiness, Divine help

### Jupiter in the XIth House (Aquarius)

Gets gains with the help of destiny, gets help in his activities, cooperation from brothers and sisters, successful in occupation, enjoys sexual pleasures, success in education and speeches

### Jupiter in the XIIth House (Pisces)

Religious in outlook, but not very fortunate, spends much but at the same time controls the expenditure, some losses, spends for religious works, dignified, careful from enemies

## Predictions of Venus in Aries Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Aries)

Has a good profession, earns wealth, possesses beautiful wife and enjoys good sexual pleasures, artistic and clever, good family, very able and successful in worldly affairs, enjoy the domestic life, skilful and honourable

### Venus in the 2nd House (Taurus)

Gets good wealth, large family, undertakes different professions, accumulates good wealth, happy with wife and enjoys sexual pleasures, gets honour and respect

### Venus in the 3rd House (Gemini)

Earns huge wealth through his cleverness, occupies good position, has many helpful brothers and sisters, has influential and good-looking wife, religious, enjoys good sexual pleasures, careful about duty and religion, does different efforts to improve his lot, a man of prestige and is influential and handsome, enjoys domestic and worldly affairs

### Venus in the 4th House (Cancer)

Happy and wealthy, gets a good wife, has affection from mother, occupies good position, gets honour in government and society, father helpful, enjoys worldly pleasures and is clever in approach

### Venus in the 5th House (Leo)

Has good occupation, earns wealth, not much happiness from family and wife, indulges in sexual thoughts, mentally worried, tired with children, good conversationalist and educated

### Venus in the 6th House (Virgo)

Anxiety on the part of wealth, gets loss of family, unhappy with wife, sexually unhappy, has to work hard, not happy on the side of grandfather, spends much, does his own work politely, secretive in his policies and suffers from ill-health, does the business of borrowing and spending

### Venus in the **VIIth** House (Libra)

Earns much wealth and occupies good position, gets a beautiful wife and a rich father-in-law, has good family bondage, enjoys sexual pleasures to the most, clever in earning, much respected and honoured, handsome in appearance

### Venus in the **VIIIth** House (Scorpio)

Weak in health and loses wealth, gets success through foreign collaboration, unhappy with wife and also with family, deficient in sexual pleasures, secretly passionate

### Venus in the **IXth** House (Sagittarius)

Very fortunate and clever, gets happiness from wife and family, earns wealth, follows *Dharma*, is brave and courageous

### Venus in the **Xth** House (Capricorn)

Gets advantage from father, happiness in the house of mother and landed property, is very rich, famous and wise

### Venus in the **XIth** House (Aquarius)

Earns much wealth and occupies a good position professionally, gains from wife, enjoys good sexual affairs, a little unhappy with regard to children and also in education

### Venus in the **XIIth** House (Pisces)

Spends much and loses wealth, family and kinsmen, unhappy with wife, improves the occupation, spends much for sexual pleasures, fear from enemies, is quarrelsome and unhappy with maternal grandfather

## Predictions of Saturn in Aries Ascendant

### **Saturn in the 1st House (Aries)**

Not attractive in appearance, no happiness from father, is dependent, has to work hard for money, is very industrious and energetic, gives special importance to wife and is a bit lazy

### **Saturn in the 2nd House (Taurus)**

Earns well, gains from government and society, does not get affection from mother, is restless in daily life, works hard to increase wealth

### **Saturn in the 3rd House (Gemini)**

Is energetic and valorous, gets education and help from brothers and sisters, gets honour from government and society, spends much, unhappy with children, is insipid about religion and is proud

### **Saturn in the 4th House (Cancer)**

Happiness from father, help from government and society, not much affection from mother, suffers from enemies, a bit careless and has to work very hard

### **Saturn in the 5th House (Leo)**

Not much happiness from father, gains through education and intellect, works hard to progress in the occupation, works with joy to gain sexual pleasures, gives importance to wife, works hard for social activities, not happy with children

### **Saturn in the 6th House (Virgo)**

Not happy with father, worried about the daily routine of life, no problem with enemies, feels insecure in earnings, heavy expenditure due to reasons beyond control, some help from brothers and sisters

### **Saturn in the 7th House (Libra)**

Does good business, has to work hard for earnings, feels restless, enjoys sexual pleasures, is proud

### Saturn in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)

Worried about father, lives alone, works hard to get gain from foreign collaboration, works with great obstinacy and ability, intellectually worried, no happiness from children and education, arrogant

### Saturn in the IXth House (Sagittarius)

Gains heavily by the house of destiny, gets the regular fixed income, fortunate, religious, no enemies, wins over the troubles and hindrances

### Saturn in the Xth House (Capricorn)

Conducts big business, good income, help from government and society spends lavishly, enjoys sexual pleasures, does industrious actions to progress and has self-pride

### Saturn in the XIth House (Aquarius)

Gets firm income, does honourable deeds, gets help from government and society, works very hard even not caring for his comforts, intellectually worried in the daily routine of life

### Saturn in the XIIth House (Pisces)

Loss through father, spends much money in many ways, works hard to increase the wealth, does various kinds of deeds to rear *Dharma* and keep influence in the house of enemies

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Aries Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Aries)

Feels sickly and has a diseased face, courageous, becomes popular, makes unauthorised efforts, secretive, faces the calamities bravely

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Taurus)

Loss of wealth and separation from family, clever in earning wealth, makes unauthorised efforts secretly to get wealth, faces domestic problems and family bickering, courageous, feels restlessness

### Rahu in the **II** lth House (Gemini)

Has courage and works hard to earn wealth, controls brothers and sisters, no fear of any kind, exerts pressure on others and is influential

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Cancer)

Loses mother, unhappy and loses peace, loses property and lands, bears mental stress, makes others astonish

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Leo)

Does not get good education, unhappy with children, is mentally worried, peevish and with harsh speech, cannot understand others

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Virgo)

Overcomes the earnings, has upper hand over all types of difficulties and troubles, selfish, faces hindrances from the side of maternal grandfather

### Rahu in the **VIIth** House (Libra)

Problem with wife, manages the house with great difficulty, success in the occupation after undergoing difficulties and problems, sexual dissatisfaction, unauthorised gains from worldly affairs

### Rahu in the **VIIIth** House (Scorpio)

Gets worries in daily life, loss in livelihood, gets internal diseases in the abdomen, a man of bitter policies

Rahu in the **IXth** House (Sagittarius)

Feels unhappy, has to face great anxieties and nervousness in connection with the progress of destiny, uses many improper schemes secretly, meets heavy losses in *Dharma*, irreligious, defamed and restless

Rahu in the Xth House (Capricorn)

Not happy with father, faces hindrances in the way of progress, business and occupation, has latent power to get his work done, gets success after great efforts

Rahu in the **XIth** House (Aquarius)

Gains heavily, gets income and wealth, has secret (sometimes unauthorised) methods to achieve his ends

Rahu in the **XIIth** House (Pisces)

Unhappy in spending, enmity with outsiders, never feels nervous even when he has to face grave difficulties, finally succeeds in controlling expenditure

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Aries Ascendant

### Ketu in the **Ist** House (Aries)

Feels restless and is weak in body, may experience some fatal stroke of pain, has good patience, not under pressure from others, rash and obstinate, lacks self-confidence

### Ketu in the **IInd** House (Taurus)

Loss in wealth and feels shortage of money, experiences family unhappiness

### Ketu in the **IIIRD** House (Gemini)

Unhappiness and enmity with brothers and sisters, weak, follows improper methods, does not lose self-confidence, seems to serve his selfish motives

### Ketu in the **IVth** House (**Cancer**)

Lacks motherly affection, gets separated from family, finds losses in immovable properties, lands and buildings, feels restless and unhappy, has to bear grave calamities in his own place and finally succeeds in achieving gains and pleasures

### Ketu in the **Vth** House (Leo)

Unhappy with children, deficient in education, unable to make others understand his ideas and words, is secretive

### Ketu in the **VIth** House (Virgo)

Conquers enemies, is brave, gets less affection from the maternal grandfather, has to face sudden enemies and finally succeeds over them, commits sins

### Ketu in the **VIIth** House (Libra)

Loses wife or is sensually and sexually unhappy with her, finds problems in occupation, however faces everything with care and finally gets success



### **Ketu in the VIIIth House (Scorpio)**

Feels weakness in the back and lower part of stomach, careless in daily routine, some problem due to age, has great pride and creates cooperation in the house of livelihood, has to work hard, at the end gets some fame and influence

### **Ketu in the IXth House (Sagittarius)**

Works hard for the progress of destiny, progress through experiments of some hidden places, irreligious but does not blame *Dharma*

### **Ketu in the Xth House (Capricorn)**

Gets some distress, loss and deficiency from paternal sources, not happy in occupation, success after great hard work, loss of honour and respect, works bravely

### **Ketu in the XIth House (Aquarius)**

Gains heavily and makes more efforts to gain more, always engaged in trying to get gains, a bit rash in earnings, selfish

### **Ketu in the XIIth House (Pisces)**

Spends much and is worried over expenditure, works with determination, somehow manages the expenditure and at times finds difficulty

## Predictions of *Gochara* (Transit) in Aries Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native having Aries ascendant will experience happiness due to the conjunction of monetary gains in the days when Moon will occupy Taurus or Aquarius signs. The Moon will cause restlessness when it will occupy Virgo, Scorpio and Pisces signs and will produce happiness when it will be in the other signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will get happiness during the conjunction of monetary gains during the periods when Venus will occupy Taurus, Aquarius, Capricorn, Aries, Libra or Cancer signs. Venus will cause some loss during the signs and will be beneficial in other signs. The Sun and Mercury will also create the conjunction of monetary gains during the months of the ownership of Aquarius sign.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will get the rise of destiny and increase in wealth in the years when in the calendar,

1. Saturn will own either Taurus or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Libra signs,
2. Jupiter will occupy either Aries or Leo or Aquarius or Gemini,
3. Ketu will own either Aquarius or Gemini or Virgo signs, and
4. Ketu will own either Aquarius or Virgo.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

The native will get success and help in either education or educational careers in the periods or years or months in the calendar when the Sun will own either Aries or Leo or Aquarius or Sagittarius signs, and Jupiter will also be in any one of these four places but not with the Sun. He will get success and help in the area of children also

at the times getting offspring. There will be happiness to children and education when one of two planets, Venus and Moon, will own either Leo or Aquarius signs. The ownership of Gemini or Cancer sign by Sun and the occupation of Leo by Saturn or Mars will be favourable for the education and for the children.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomachy and Other Things helping the Life Course

Mars when owns either Aquarius or Leo or Scorpio or Capricorn or Aquarius signs in the calendar, or Jupiter when owns either Cancer or Scorpio signs, or Saturn when owns Scorpio, it creates strength in connection with age and stomach.

## Predictions Regarding Wife

Venus when owns either Aries or Cancer or Libra or Capricorn or Aquarius signs, Jupiter when occupies either Aries or Leo or Libra or Capricorn, and the Moon when owns either Libra or Aries, it causes progress in the happiness with wife. They also create happiness in the area of sensual pleasures.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness,, Will-power and Fame

The physique gets comforts, fame multiplies, body acquires increased beauty and strength, and the will-power awakens when Mars owns either Aries or Libra or Capricorn or Aquarius or Gemini, or when Moon or Sun or Venus or Jupiter occupy Aries sign, or when Jupiter owns either Leo or Sagittarius.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

When Moon owns either Aries or Taurus or Cancer, Libra, Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius signs, and when Jupiter, Venus and Saturn

are in Cancer or one of the two planets are in such a position, then the native gets happiness from the mother and land.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

The native will get respect, honour, progress and success according to his capacity in the house of father and house of big occupation, when Saturn will own either Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Taurus or Cancer or Libra, or when Mars will own either Gemini or Libra or Capricorn, or Venus will occupy Capricorn sign.

# Taurus

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Taurus Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Taurus Ascendant

### Sun in the 1st House (Taurus)

Gets some landed property and also happiness through occupation, happiness through wife and family, and also sexual pleasures

### Sun in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Enjoys wealth, land, some bondage in connection with mother, happiness of family and also through buildings

### Sun in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Gets the influential happiness from brothers and sisters, gets happiness of buildings and property, help from mother, but is irreligious

### Sun in the 4th House (Leo)

Gets land and property, happiness from mother, not much help from father, contacts with government and feels happy in his own house

### Sun in the 5th House (Virgo)

Gets education and wisdom, happiness through children, is intelligent

### Sun in the 6th House (Libra)

Faces opposition and also separation from mother, loses lands and property, worry from enemies, feels restless and loses courage

**Sun in the VIIth House (Scorpio)**

Happiness from mother and from family and also wife, gets some bodily unhappiness

**Sun in the VIIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Restlessness and distress with mother, leaves the country, gets influential friends and also lands at foreign places, works for the increase of wealth

**Sun in the IXth House (Capricorn)**

Happiness from mother and gain of lands and buildings, becomes *dharmaic*, some happiness from brothers and sisters, and is fortunate

**Sun in the Xth House (Aquarius)**

Happiness from mother and enmity with father, gets the happiness of lands and buildings, some recognition from society and government, happiness in occupation, loss due to some laziness

**Sun in the XIth House (Pisces)**

Gains from mother, gets lands and buildings, gets some income also, help from education and children, is very clever and has patience

**Sun in the XIIth House (Aries)**

Spends much, happiness from others, loss due to building and property, fear from enemies, restless due to heavy expenditure

## Predictions of Moon in Taurus Ascendant

### Moon in the **Ist** House (Taurus)

Help from brothers and sisters, courageous and ambitious, little unhappy with wife and also with profession and also in sexual pleasures, feels restless in domestic affairs

### Moon in the **IInd** House (Gemini)

Accumulates wealth, happy with brothers and sisters, feels weak in physical strength, gains in the daily life through career, puts lot of labour

### Moon in the **IIIrd** House (Cancer)

Does industrious work, gets very good cooperation from brothers and sisters, hard-working, mental gains, believes in God, has patience

### Moon in the **IVth** House (Leo)

Happiness through brothers and sisters, gets lands and buildings, help from others, not cordial relations with father, enterprise and happiness

### Moon in the **Vth** House (Virgo)

Gets good education, help from brothers and sisters and children, a good conversationalist

### Moon in the **VIth** House (Libra)

Differences with brothers and sisters, feels exhausted, gets strength in the house of enemies

### Moon in the **VIIth** House (Scorpio)

Not very happy with wife, not much help from brothers and sisters, not happy in occupation and also in sexual pleasure

### Moon in the **VIIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Separation from brothers and sisters, feels strong in daily routine of life, makes efforts to get wealth, contacts with foreign countries, shows interest in occult studies

### Moon in the **IXth** House (Capricorn)

Gets favour through destiny, gets the good union of brothers and sisters, *dharmic* in nature, believes in God and is happy

### Moon in the Xth House (Aquarius)

Help from brothers and sisters, progress of work in government and society, happiness from mother and has pleasing memories

### Moon **in** the **XIth** House (Pisces)

Gains wealth by his **hard work**, gains **through** brothers and sisters, progress in education and also happiness through children, is clever and intelligent

### Moon in the **XIIth** House (Aries)

Enmity with brothers and sisters, lot of expenditure, no harm from enemies, mental unrest



## Predictions of Mars in Taurus Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Taurus)

Blood gets impure, expenditure in daily life, gives importance to wife and not to mother, happiness through lands and buildings, wanders, toils hard and is somewhat restless in family

### Mars in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Difficulties relating to monetary gains and family, distress in profession and in the house of wife, troubles in education and in the house of children

### Mars in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Feels distress and deficiency in the house of wife, separation from brothers, some weakness and wavering in the house of occupation, makes efforts to get influence in the house of enemies

### Mars in the 4th House (Leo)

Loss of mother, gets separated from motherland, happiness in occupation, strong happiness in the side of wife, works hard to earn more wealth, weakness in sexual pleasures, respect from government and society

### Mars in the 5th House (Virgo)

Spends too much, slightly weak in education, loss of children, makes others work hard, anxious about worldly affairs and sexual pleasures

### Mars in the 6th House (Libra)

Worries in the occupation, mixed expenditure, worries about wife, likely to suffer from diabetes, enmity with maternal grandfather and his household

### Mars in the 7th House (Scorpio)

Dignified expenditure, weakness in the dignity of family, mixed relations with wife, weakness in sexual pleasures, loss in wealth, hard-working

### Mars in the VIIIth House (Sagittarius)

Works hard, bears many troubles and disputes in occupation, loss through wife, bears many disputes in family, somewhat loss due to expenditure, not happy with brothers and sisters, gets diseases below navel, loss of accumulated wealth and property, gets some organic disorders and is short of life

### Mars in the IXth House (Capricorn)

Huge expenditure through profession, not *dharmic*, disputes **with** brothers and sisters, loss through mother and unhappy with regard to children, gets influence of wife, gets exhausted

### Mars in the Xth House (Aquarius)

Does good work in professional area, disorder in the body, loss through children and weak in education, loss through father, mixed feelings in sexual pleasures

### Mars in the XIth House (Pisces)

Earns wealth through profession, some loss in children side and also in education, keeps enemies under control, unhappy with wife and deficiency in sexual pleasures, controls the expenditure but still spends

### Mars in the XIIth House (Aries)

Loss through wife, but enjoys sexual pleasures due to extra-marital affairs, feels weak due to extra sexual connections

## Predictions of Mercury in Taurus Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Taurus)

Gets wisdom and education, earns wealth with discriminations, looks handsome, respect in family and through wife, has the desires of sexual pleasure, becomes rich and clever

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Accumulates huge wealth and much education, gets bondage of children, a good planner and always ambitious in life

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Gets good education and earnings and also power of children, has discretion power, gets fame and power of brothers and sisters, a good conversationalist

### Mercury in the 4th House (Leo)

Acquires good education, gets happiness of children and also gets wealth and also buildings and property, has decent ideas and happiness and comforts, does happy deeds and has good oratorical ability, progress in business

### Mercury in the 5th House (Virgo)

Acquires good education and gets good wealth, clever and discriminate, happiness from children

### Mercury in the 6th House (Libra)

Deficiency in education and also in family, clever in getting along with enemies, worries as to how to get wealth

### Mercury in the 7th House (Scorpio)

Clever in earning money, support from children, slight unhappiness with wife, more sexual pleasures, interested in getting more wealth

### Mercury in the 8th House (Sagittarius)

Loss of children and not much of education, loses wealth, mentally worried, engages in foreign collaboration

Mercury in the **IXth** House (Capricorn)

Acquires good education and also gets wealth, fortunate in having children, has belief in God, help from brothers and sisters

Mercury in the **Xth** House (Aquarius)

Gets high education, gets government job, gains from father and also children, earns huge wealth and distinction in business, enjoys gain from government and society, respected, gains from buildings and lands and is clever

Mercury in the **XIth** House (Pisces)

Problems in getting wealth, some problems in education unhappy with children, discrimination in the house of income and is clever

Mercury in the **XIIth** House (Aries)

Gets loss through children, loss in wealth, poor in education, worries, spends much, help from the house of grandfather, worries from enemies, loss and deficiency in family

## Predictions of Jupiter in Taurus Ascendant

Jupiter in the 1st House (Taurus)

Clever, suffers from some health problems, gets importance and dignity in the daily routine, good education, sufferings of children

Jupiter in the 11th House (Gemini)

Gains wealth, progress in the house of wealth, some unhappiness from father, worries in connection with government and society, tries to come out of worries

Jupiter in the 11th House (Cancer)

Gets huge gains, valorous, influential, great dignity on the daily routine of life, has influence on brothers and sisters, gains little importance to *Dharma* and God

Jupiter in the **IVth** House (Leo)

Lives long, fame in life and career, separation in the house of mother, benefit from contact of foreign countries, mixed relations with father, opposition from government and society, has occult powers

Jupiter in the Vth House (Virgo)

Some deficiency in the house of education, works hard for gains, occult powers during conversation

Jupiter in the VIth House (Libra)

Gains with difficulty, suffers in health, enmity with father, dislike in government and society, deficiency in income, spends much

Jupiter in the VIIth House (Scorpio)

Keeps pride and nobleness, mixed relations with regard to wife, gets gains on the daily occupation, help from foreign countries, does energetic deeds, has support from brothers and sisters, uses better devices on the worldly deeds of getting gains

### Jupiter on the VIIIth House (Sagittarius)

Help from foreign countries, spends much, mixed relations with mother, makes efforts to accumulate wealth, dignity in the daily routine, mixed relations in the house of family

### Jupiter in the IXth House (Capricorn)

Heavy loss in the house of destiny and also *Dharma*, some health problem, feels restless in daily routine, injures *Dharma* a little to acquire gains, gets weakness in the house of income and great weakness in the house of God, uses cleverness in the house of children, some cooperation from brothers and sisters

### Jupiter in the Xth House (Aquarius)

Gets connection with foreign countries and also some enmity loss with father, gains through much hard work, some weakness in the house of government and society, honourable spending, uses all devices to improve wealth and influence, little deficiency in the house of mother and tries to remove it

### Jupiter in the XIth House (Pisces)

Lives long, gets wealth by successful methods, some bitterness with brothers and sisters, tries to get some unauthorised gains in the house of wife and sexual pleasures, has occult strength

### Jupiter in the XIIth House (Aries)

Spends much and judiciously, works hard to get gains and wealth, happy with mother, enmity with maternal grandfather, deficiency in the house of wealth

## Predictions of Venus in Taurus Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Taurus)

Proud, gains from wife, keeps huge influence in the house of enemies, success in daily occupation, gets some disease, is of firm determination, and is obstinate

### Venus in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Makes whole-hearted efforts for the increase of wealth, troubles in the house of wealth and family, and somewhat diseased

### Venus in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Progress by laborious and daily hard work, enmity with brothers and sisters, has great cause, fortunate, help from maternal grandfather's house

### Venus in the 4th House (Leo)

Enmity with mother, gets some loss and disease in the physical happiness, some unhappiness in the house of father, honour through government and society, problem with regard to land and buildings, tries very hard for the progress of business and house, slight restlessness due to enemies

### Venus in the 5th House (Virgo)

Troubles on the part of children, weak in education, has worries, feels some worry in the house of enemies, weakness in the body, unable to make his ideas understood to others due to nervous-mindedness

### Venus in the 6th House (Libra)

Does independent influential deeds, gets some disease in the body, help from maternal grandfather's house, spends much, keeps great influence in the house of enemies, does hard work and wins over people in spite of opposition

### Venus in the **VIIth** House (Scorpio)

Has a handsome body, unauthorised gains in the house of wife, indulges in sexual pleasures, some problem with wife, works diligently in the house of occupation

### Venus in the **VIIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Some troubles in the body, loss in the side of maternal grandfather's house, feels restless, does very troublesome deeds, works hard to improve the wealth, restlessness in the side of enemies

### Venus in the **IXth** House (Capricorn)

Fortunate, unable to progress in *Dharma*, some help from brothers and sisters, is very clever and gentleman, gets success in the house of enemies

### Venus in the **Xth** House (Aquarius)

Gets progress in government and society, some problem with father, keeps his influence in the house of enemies, unhappy with mother, gets honour and progress in business, feels a little unhappy

### Venus in the **XIth** House (Pisces)

Gets huge gains, somewhat weak in education, unhappy with children, looks handsome, works hard to increase wealth and is very clever

### Venus in the **XIIth** House (Aries)

Spends much, worried and suffers from some diseases, gets disrespect in honour, feels lonely



## Predictions of Saturn in Taurus Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Taurus)

Influential, thought to be fortunate, gets the respect from father, government and society, interested in politics and tries hard for progress, not much help from brothers and sisters, enmity with wife, deficiency in sexual pleasures, does hard work, and is obstinate

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Gets wealth with the help of Destiny, gets respect from government and society, some satisfaction through mother, deficiency in the management of lands and buildings, works hard for enjoying wealth, somewhat restless, bondage in the house of government and society and father

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Makes huge progress by his hard labour, gets success and fame, dissatisfaction through brothers and sisters, a good conversationalist careless in expenditure, follows religious duties, is very influential, courageous and help from father

### Saturn in the 4th House (Leo)

Dissatisfaction from parents, gets the influence and high power in the house of enemies, gets honour from government and society, feels a little unhappy, undertakes troublesome deeds and is religious

### Saturn in the 5th House (Virgo)

Gets gain from the house of father, gets gains and honour by wisdom and education, gets the knowledge of religious duties and education, some progress with regard to children, some dissatisfaction in the house of wife, progress with some labour in the daily occupation, works hard for gains, gets wealth

### Saturn in the 6th House (Libra)

Gets great strength from father, does business through influential deeds, gets respect and honour, keeps the influence in the house of

enemies, ready to do the hardest work and maintains the progress of influence, works with some carelessness and also in expenditure, enmity with brothers and sisters

### **Saturn in the VIIth House (Scorpio)**

Fortunate, uneasiness in family in spite of being fortunate, not very religious, unhappy with mother, feels unhappy, gains from government and society

### **Saturn in the VIIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Distress in the house of father, deficiency in fame, gets the union of progress through diligence with the cooperation of foreign countries, has Divine power and gains in education

### **Saturn in the IXth House (Capricorn)**

Happiness from father, gains from government and society, gets the dignity in the house of enemies, gets insidiousness in the house of brothers and sisters, does energetic work, rears *Dharma* and gets honour

### **Saturn in the Xth House (Aquarius)**

Gets great honour in government and society, carelessness and mistakes in the house of expenditure, unhappy with mother, enmity with wife, does a grand business and feels a bit unhappy

### **Saturn in the XIth House (Pisces)**

Gets huge income and gains, does religious duties, works very hard, some success in the house of children

### **Saturn in the XIIth House (Aries)**

Loss in the house of father, does some mean and low deeds, weakness in the house of expenditure, influence in the house of enemies, unhappy in government and society

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Taurus Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Taurus)

Weak constitution, gets worries and anxieties, secretive and clever, is courageous

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Gemini)

Works hard for getting wealth, plans for wealth, sometimes faces troubles in getting wealth, makes great efforts to the house of wealth permanently

### Rahu in the **IIIrd** House (Cancer)

Gets some loss or separation in the house of brothers and sisters, works secretly, and is selfish

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Leo)

Loss in house of mother, loses land and buildings, unhappy, leaves his birthplace, suffering in life, happiness through secret methods, fatal and deep plans in the place of living and happiness, feels restless

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Virgo)

Loss in education and loss of children, secretly clever

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Libra)

Great influence in the house of enemies, loss through maternal grandfather, selfish and cautious

### Rahu in the **VIIth** House (Scorpio)

Distress in the house of wife, distress and deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, loss in father-in-law house, works with troubles in the place of occupation, many troubles in daily routine and in the family, has special advice to get some sexual pleasures, and is selfish

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Sagittarius)

Disturbance in the house of age, gets some abdominal troubles in stomach, feels quite restlessness, sometimes thinks of ending life and is a sufferer

### Rahu in the IXth House (Capricorn)

Gets loss in the house of destiny, mistakes in the house of *Dharma*, does not get fame, no belief in God

### Rahu in the Xth House (Aquarius)

Dissatisfaction with father, does hard labour and puts in efforts for the progress of his position, works with anxiety in matters of government and society, works with anxiety in connection with business and occupation

### Rahu in the XIth House (Pisces)

Success in getting gains, makes more efforts to get gains more than required, selfish

### Rahu in the XIIth House (Aries)

Loss and huge expenditure, worried, unable to manage the expenditure

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Taurus Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Taurus)

Weakness in body and mentally backward, restlessness, secretive and brave, and becomes unfair

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Gemini)

Loss in wealth, bears pains and becomes restless, deep loss in wealth

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Cancer)

Does energetic deeds, toils hard for progress, separation from brothers and sisters and restless, brave, worried and diligent

### Ketu in the 4th House (Leo)

Separation from motherland, troubles in buildings and property, many kinds of losses and unhappy, gets happiness after suffering a lot

### Ketu in the 5th House (Virgo)

Great difficulty in studies and deficiency in education, feels some weakness in talking to others, loss in children, not bothered about hindrances and falsehood and works secretly

### Ketu in the 6th House (Libra)

Faces enemies bravely, gets illness and troubles, enmity with maternal grandfather, a bit rash in approach

### Ketu in the 7th House (Scorpio)

Loss from wife and deficiency and troubles in the area of sexual pleasures, secret associations, final success in occupation after undergoing a lot of troubles and problems

### Ketu in the 8th House (Sagittarius)

Does many shady deeds, works hard for foreign collaboration, anxieties in life, some deficiency in lifespan

### Ketu in the IXth House (Capricorn)

Loss and weakness in *Dharma*, deficiency of fame and deficiency of the house of and belief of God, works very hard for the progress of destiny and in getting the effects

### Ketu in the Xth House (Aquarius)

Unhappy with father and finds problems in government and society affairs, works hard in the business

### Ketu in the XIth House (Pisces)

Earns huge wealth, works hard for the progress of getting wealth, follows unauthorised methods, some loss in the gains

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Aries)

Lot of expenditure, does not believe in *Dharma*, faces outside relations boldly

## Predictions of *Cochara* (Transit) in Taurus Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will get good monetary gains during the days when the Moon will occupy either Gemini or Pisces signs and there will be a conjunction of gains during the periods when the Moon will occupy either Capricorn or Aquarius or Virgo signs in the calendar.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be good monetary gains during the month when Mercury will occupy either Gemini or Capricorn or Aquarius or Leo signs and especially when Venus or Sun will occupy either Pisces or Gemini signs in the calendar.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will acquire the best monetary gains and the ways and means of progress during the years and months when Saturn will occupy either Taurus or Gemini or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio signs, or Ketu will occupy the Pisces sign in the calendar.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

There will be promotions and progress of the house of education and the side of children in the years, months and days when Saturn will own either Virgo or Cancer sign, neither Jupiter or Mercury or Rahu or the Sun or the Moon will occupy Virgo sign in the calendar,

### Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

There are good times when Mars owns either Scorpio or Aquarius or Pisces or Taurus or Leo signs and either Saturn or Mercury owns them. Owning of Scorpio sign will have happiness, gains and progress

in the house of wife and everyday occupation during the years, months and days of their ownership. Conjunction of gains in the house of occupation and wife will be experienced during the periods of the conjunction of Scorpio sign either by Venus or Jupiter.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

Jupiter when owns either Scorpio or Sagittarius or Pisces or Taurus or Gemini or Leo or when either Sun or Venus or Mercury or the Moon owns Sagittarius, it creates strength in connection with age and stomach.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

During the years, months and days when Venus will own either Taurus or Cancer or Leo or Scorpio or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces and either Moon or Saturn or Mercury own Taurus, the physique gets comforts, fame multiplies, body acquires increased beauty and strength, and the will-power awakens.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

When Sun occupies either Leo or Scorpio or Aquarius or Pisces or Taurus or Cancer signs, or when either Moon or Venus or Saturn occupies Leo, the native gets happiness from the mother and land.



# Gemini

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Gemini Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Gemini Ascendant

### Sun in the 1st House (Gemini)

Does influential deeds, has the support of brothers and sisters, works with great strength and influence in the house of wife, increase in the strength of sexual pleasures

### Sun in the 11th House (Cancer)

Labours hard for increasing the wealth, separation in connection with brothers and sisters, influence in connection with wealth, success of his physical strength only in the monetary progress

### Sun in the 11th House (Leo)

Has great physical strength, gets dignity in the house of brothers and sisters, has less faith in God

### Sun in the 12th House (Virgo)

Gets happiness of brothers and sisters, gets the strength of buildings and property, gets progress by labour happily, gets influence in the house of mother, respect to father, gets honour and influence in connection with government and society, gets and influence in the house of business

### Sun in the 13th House (Scorpio)

Labours through his strength and energy, gets huge influence and dignity in the house of enemies, huge influence in the side of maternal grandfather, uneasiness in the house of expenditure

### Sun in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Huge influence in the side of wife, gets progress after marriage, great power of sexual pleasures, gets the support of brothers and sisters

### Sun in the **VIIIth** House (Capricorn)

Feels some weakness in the part of energy and strength, some loss through brothers and sisters, uses the great effort and secret power of improving the loss of wealth, some worries in the daily routine

### Sun in the **IXth** House (Aquarius)

Increases the energy of taking support of destiny, feels some deficiency in getting the success of his industry, gets the strength of brothers and sisters, has huge courage, gets some influence due to success of industry, and is obstinate

### Sun in the **Xth** House (Pisces)

Makes huge progress by energy and strength, gets the influence of father, gets cooperation from brothers, progress and influence in the house of government and society, gets success of labour, does some good and is very courageous

### Sun in the **XIth** House (Aries)

Huge gains from brothers and sisters, some weakness in the house of education, some deficiency in the side of children, uses some improper and bitter words, is very careless and overjoyed

### Sun in the **XIIth** House (Taurus)

Gets loss and weakness in his face and enemy, faces some loss and separation of brothers and sisters, spends much and restless in the house of expenditure, huge influence in the house of enemies, feels lazy, does not care for ill-health

## Predictions of Moon in Gemini Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Gemini)

Gets wealth and looks handsome, beauty in the house of wife, success in daily occupation, wears costly things, more attention in the side of sexual pleasures, respect from father-in-law, is of stable mind

### Moon in the 2nd House (Cancer)

Gets huge wealth, follows *Dharma*, progress in the house of wealth and respectable

### Moon in the 3rd House (Leo)

Does very costly labour, earns huge wealth, hurdles and bondage in the house of brothers and sisters, does hard work to earn wealth, earns fame and courageous

### Moon in the 4th House (Virgo)

Accumulates wealth, lands and buildings and bondage with mother, gets success in wealth and business, honour in the house of government and society, has great patience and peace of mind

### Moon in the 5th House (Libra)

Gets education, progress in the side of children, makes efforts to gain wealth and is very clever

### Moon in the 6th House (Scorpio)

Feels restless, loss in family (usually mother), feels worried from the side of enemy, loss of wealth, quarrels and gets some diseases, spends too much, gains through secret policies

### Moon in the 7th House (Sagittarius)

Earns wealth from daily occupation, rich mind in the occupation, gets great honour and dignity, union in the house of wife, highly sexual, a happy fellow

### Moon in the VIIIth House (Capricorn)

Loss of wealth and weakness in the body, loss in family, gains by secret policies, progress in the house of age

### Moon in the IXth House (Aquarius)

Gets wealth through power of destiny, rears *Dharma*, respects the brothers and sisters, fortunate, has belief in God, gets honour and family and is respectable

### Moon in the Xth House (Pisces)

Property through father, huge wealth through business, gets respect in government and society, desire to progress, some bondage in the house of wealth

### Moon in the XIth House (Aries)

Earns huge wealth, progress regarding education, family gains and gains through children, gets happy progress

### Moon in the XIIth House (Taurus)

Gets wealth through union of mind and contact with others, great loss in the house of family, benefit likely through low persons, tries to check the expenditure

## Predictions of Mars in Gemini Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Gemini)

Gains through physical labour, gets huge gains, gets some diseases and weakness in the body, restlessness in the house of mother, some hindrance in peace and happiness, keeps influence in the house of enemies, some anxiety in the house of wife, somewhat rash

### Mars in the 2nd House (Cancer)

Heavy loss in wealth, also in family, weakness on the side of maternal and paternal house, works hard to get wealth, some secret gains by intricate policies, some distress in the house of children, obstacles in *Dharma*

### Mars in the 3rd House (Leo)

Great influence on the house of enemy, heavy gains by his labour, works with great pride, enmity with brothers, gets much influence and gains in government and society, enmity with father, brave, courageous, and feels some enmity in *Dharma*

### Mars in the 4th House (Virgo)

Some gains and some loss in the house of mother, help from the side of maternal grandfather's house, gets gains from lands and buildings, mixed feeling with regard to happiness, does not care for enemies but gains from them, mixed relations from the side of wife, some industry in the house of father and the government and society

### Mars in the 5th House (Libra)

Gets income by labour of the intellect and education, defeats the enemy, faces obstacles from sons and daughters, some anxieties

### Mars in the 6th House (Scorpio)

Strength in the mother's side and grandfather's house, some obstacles in the *Dharma*, suffers from diseases, keeps great strength in the house of gains, unhappy with expenditure and deficient income and is very courageous

### Mars in the VIIth House (Sagittarius)

Gain in wealth through very hard labour in daily occupation, gets some gains from the government and society, some enmity, gains the influence from the house of father, some deficiency in the family, gets some disease in connection with sexual pleasures

### Mars in the VIIIth House (Capricorn)

Progress in longevity, permanent gains by hard work in foreign countries, deficiency in the house of wealth, tries to maintain the income, mixed relations with brother

### Mars in the IXth House (Aquarius)

Gains from destiny, spends somewhat more and gets some worries in the house of expenditure, careless, deficiency in the house of God

### Mars in the Xth House (Pisces)

Does influential and laborious deeds, gains from government and society, victory and gains from the house of enemy, difficulties with house of father, success with hard labour in the house of education, some gains with difficulty in the side of children, deficiency in the maternal happiness

### Mars in the XIth House (Aries)

Gets huge gains and income, gains from maternal grandfather's side, also get heavy gains and strength of influence from the house of enemy, gains through industry, weakness in the accumulated house of wealth, gets gains with great influence and authority, some worry in the side of children

### Mars in the XIIth House (Taurus)

Feels worry and weakness in the house of income, gets the work done in the house of enemy, some perplexity in the house of brothers and sisters, restlessness in the house of wife, spends much, gets some sexual disorder

## Predictions of Mercury in Gemini Ascendant

### Mercury in the **Ist** House (Gemini)

Is very handsome and is of good body, has the strength of lands and buildings, strength from others, happy in the occupation, gets honour, self-knowledge, happiness from wife and happy

### Mercury in the **IInd** House (Cancer)

Accumulates huge wealth, gets lands and buildings, maternal happiness, increase in family and wealth, feels happy in the daily routine

### Mercury in the **IIIrd** House (Leo)

Happiness with brothers and sisters, gets land, happy with mother, honours *Dharma*, gets fame, thinks fair, gets courage and enthusiasm

### Mercury in the **IVth** House (Virgo)

Lives happily, has a good physique, deficiency in the house of father, does not care for government and society, gets buildings and property, happy with spiritual powers, careless

### Mercury in the **Vth** House (Libra)

Gets deep educational intellect, gets happiness of children, gets support from the mother, wants peace and is worried in mind, ignores the children

### Mercury in the **VIth** House (Scorpio)

Unhappy, worried and dependent, loss of buildings and lands and residential affairs, spends much, gives happiness to others, and is wise

### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Happy with occupation, happy with wife, has great desires for spiritual progress, gets greatest happiness in sexual life and pleasures and has self-pride

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Capricorn)

Deficiency in physical powers, gets some progress in the house of wife, happiness in the daily routine of life, progress and success for accumulating wealth, deficiency of lands and buildings, feels happiness in foreign countries, disordered atmosphere, and has force

### Mercury in the IXth House (Aquarius)

Is very fortunate, has good physique, happiness from mother, gets buildings and property, rears *Dharma*, faith in God, rears greatness and satisfaction, happiness from the house of brother and sisters, has foresight

### Mercury in the Xth House (Pisces)

Gets weakness in the house of father, gets honour, weakness in the body, gets some weakness in the social and government atmosphere, thought to be lazy, gets obstructions in the house of progress

### Mercury in the XIth House (Aries)

Gets huge gains by physical forces, gets much strength of happiness, gets many happy things, gets buildings and property, happiness from children, happiness in the house of education, is very clever

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Taurus)

Gets deficiency in physical pleasures, weakness in body, goes to other places, unhappy with mother, unhappy with motherland and buildings, spends much, gets his work done fully with everyone, is a wanderer



## Predictions of Jupiter in Gemini Ascendant

### Jupiter in the **Ist** House (Gemini)

Gets importance in the house of wife, has an occupation which gives special importance, help from father, gains from government and society, gets strength of children, gains good education, gets good healthy body, works hard

### Jupiter in the **IInd** House (Cancer)

Increase in wealth by his efforts, help from father, some bondage and help from the house of wife, worry in the daily routine of life, keeps huge influence in the house of enemy, gets wealth due to work in the government and society, comes from a wealthy family

### Jupiter in the **IIIrd** House (Leo)

Gets special importance, strength and beauty in the house of wife, connected with government and society, enjoys huge strength of power of sexual pleasures, help from brothers and sisters, deficiency in *Dharma*, is very energetic and courageous

### Jupiter in the **IVth** House (Virgo)

Gets happiness of business and occupation, gets honour from the house of mother, also happiness from the house of father, does the daily occupation with dignity and in a lofty manner, gets happiness from government and society, gets the strength of lands and buildings, is industrious and honourable

### **Jupiter** in the **Vth** House (Libra)

Gets much education, has great skill and cleverness, gets the happiness of children, knowledge of business occupation on the house of business and the dignity of wife and sexual pleasures, honour from government and society, gets good luck

### Jupiter in the **VIth** House (Scorpio)

Does dependent occupation, gets much influence and honour in the house of enmity, harsh from the house of wife, progress in the house of wealth, deficiency in the sexual pleasures

### Jupiter in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Daily occupation of the deeds relating to the general public, gets much respect and progress in the house of business occupation, gains from government and society, help from father and wife, also from brothers and sisters, is passionate, enthusiastic and very fortunate

### Jupiter in the **VIIIth** House (Capricorn)

Loss in the house of wife and father, does troublesome deeds for business occupation, difficulties from foreign countries, weakness in the house of government and society, feels restless, gets some maternal happiness

### Jupiter in the **IXth** House (Aquarius)

Some unhappiness with father and wife, feels some dissatisfaction, gets power in the house of destiny, gets support from children, gets education

### Jupiter in the **Xth** House (Pisces)

Feels great respect and dignity in business, progress in the house of occupation, help from father, gets honour in government and society, help from wife, great authority in worldly affairs

### Jupiter in the **XIth** House (Aries)

Huge gains, dignity and healthy father, loss of wife, respect in the daily occupation, gains from father, gains in the government and society, help from brothers and sisters, very good means of sexual pleasures, ambitious, gets the happiness of wealth, children and education and is very clever

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Taurus)

Weakness in the house of father, great loss in the house of wife, weakness in getting honour from government and society and also in the line of occupation, some strength in the house of land and buildings, feels restlessness in the daily routine of life, weakness in sexual pleasures

## Predictions of Venus in Gemini Ascendant

Venus in the **Ist** House (Gemini)

Healthy body, has strength of mind, clever, deficiency with regard to loss of children, speaks much on wife and sexual pleasures

Venus in the **IInd** House (Cancer)

Some loss in wealth, earns wealth by planning, acquires education, feels some mental worries, works hard for wealth

Venus in the **IIIRD** House (Leo)

Deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters, deficiency in education, unhappy with children, very clever and courageous

Venus in the **IVth** House (Virgo)

Loss with mother and separation from motherland and birthplace progress in government and society, weak in education, unhappy with children, feels mental worry due to some domestic unhappiness

Venus in the **Vth** House (Libra)

Good education, unhappy with children, gains in expenditure

Venus in the **VIth** House (Scorpio)

Weak in education, faces suffering from children, expenditure, some suffering in the side of enemies, spends much, secretive

Venus in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Gets good strength in daily occupation, some weakness in the side of children, some worries from wife side, gets sexual pleasures, spends heavily on family and wife

Venus in the **VIIIth** House (Capricorn)

Weakness in education, loss in the side of children, makes efforts in increasing the wealth, some deficiency of expenditure

### Venus in the **IXth** House (Aquarius)

Deficiency in the house of education and having good strength to achieve it, decent cleverness in getting splendour of intellect in the house of progress of destiny, gains in the side of children, not much happiness from brothers and sisters

### Venus in the **Xth** House (Pisces)

Gets education and strength of children, satisfaction from the house and strength of business, but gets weakness in every matter, spends much, enmity with mother, does not care for pleasures, is very clever and influential

### Venus in the **XIth** House (Aries)

Gains of acquiring much education, some deficiency in children, clever in acquiring gains, and intelligent

### Venus in the **XIIth** House (Taurus)

Much weakness in the house of education, has loss in the side of children, spends much, clever in getting the work done in the house of enemy, some suspicious intellect

## Predictions of Saturn in Gemini Ascendant

### Saturn in the **1st** House (Gemini)

Fortunate, worries about progress, good longevity, worry in the house of brothers and sisters

### Saturn in the **1<sup>nd</sup>** House (Cancer)

Loss in accumulated wealth, spends the daily routine lazily, weakness in the house of family and also hindrances

### Saturn in the **III<sup>rd</sup>** House (Leo)

Labours very hard, unhappy with brothers and sisters, good longevity, follows *Tamasic Dharma*, toils very hard and spends much

### Saturn in the **IV<sup>th</sup>** House (Virgo)

Some loss in the maternal affection, spends the daily routine of life with influence, some worry and some fortune, engaged in acquiring buildings

### Saturn in the **V<sup>th</sup>** House (Libra)

Has great wisdom, gets the strength of children, acquires education, deficiency in the house of income, restless in the house of wife

### Saturn in the **VI<sup>th</sup>** House (Scorpio)

Gets work done with grand, intricate, laborious, religious devices to develop the life, not caring for religion, enmity with brothers and sisters, influence in the house of enemy, spends much, no faith in God and is somewhat famous

### Saturn in the **VII<sup>th</sup>** House (Sagittarius)

Progress in the daily life of occupation, gets fame in the progress of occupation, acquires more happiness and sexual pleasures, good longevity, and fortunate

### Saturn in the **VIII<sup>th</sup>** House (Capricorn)

Good longevity, hindrances in the house of progress and destiny through foreign countries, fame in the line of occupation, progress in the happiness of marriage, progress in occupation, special force in

the house of intellect and education, deficiency in the house of children, progress in government and society

### Saturn in the **IXth** House (Aquarius)

Long life, fortunate and progress, weakness in the house of *Dharma*, deficiency in income, great influence in the house of enemy, unhappy with brothers and sisters, contact with foreign countries

### Saturn in the **Xth** House (Pisces)

Loss in the house of father, rise in line of progress, does grand deeds to get respect in government and society, gets worries, spends much, progress in the daily occupation, some enmity with wife and family, influential

### Saturn in the **XIth** House (Aries)

Some weakness in the house of income, gets some worry, special strength in the house of education and intellect, support from children, ambitious

### Saturn in the **XIIth** House (Taurus)

Restless in life, weakness in *Dharma*, more expenditure, tries to increase the wealth, great influence in the side of enemy, some loss in wealth, deficiency in fame, and somewhat impersonal

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Gemini Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Gemini)

Gets tall stature, follows deep and bitter policies in heart, has self-pride, succeeds in getting fame, moves his ideas more than necessary beyond limit, has spiritual knowledge

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Cancer )

Gets losses in the house of wealth, highly worried on account of loss, great distress in the house of family, makes secret schemes for making wealth, takes the best of others

### Rahu in the **IIIrd** House (Leo)

Loss and distress of brothers and sisters, does not lose courage, does hard labour, gets fatigued and is timid, selfish, very courageous

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Virgo)

Deficiency in the happiness of mother, gets loss in connection with lands and buildings, unhappy in domestic life, very serious

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Libra)

Deficiency in wisdom, deficiency in the house of education, some loss and worries in the side of children

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Scorpio)

Keeps high influence in the house of enemies, loss in maternal grandfather house, does not care for worries like disease etc, does not care for *Dharma*, commits sins and crimes, selfish and brave

### Rahu in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Loss and difficulties in the house of wife, deep worries in daily occupation, deficiency and sorrows in the house of sexual pleasures though in a somewhat secret and improper way, lazy

Rahu in the VIIIth House (Capricorn)

Worries a lot, sometimes has to face fatal and nervous troubles, thinks very secret, feels deficiency in the daily routine of life, gets stomach troubles

Rahu in the IXth House (Aquarius)

Weakness in the house of father, weakness in rearing *Dharma*, deficiency in the faith of God, finally gets some firmness of destiny

Rahu in the Xth House (Pisces)

Worry in the house of father, works through some troublesome devices for his progress, weakness and trouble in the house of government and society, controls the situation with great care and at last gets progress

Rahu in the XIth House (Aries)

Earns huge income and gets gains, selfishness in the house

Rahu in the XIIth House (Taurus)

Sometimes bears troubles on account of high expenditure, careless in connection with other places, works with secret devices and thinks remotely



## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Gemini Ascendant

### Ketu in the **Ist** House (Gemini)

Great weakness and anxiety in the body, deficiency of beauty, sometimes gets some fatal stroke or danger to body, feels weakness in heart, has great sense of patience, secretive and obstinate fellow

### Ketu in the **IInd** House (Cancer)

Great loss and frustrations in the house of wealth, distress in the family, works hard to get wealth, finally gets success

### Ketu in the **IIIRD** House (Leo)

Great worries and difficulties in the house of brothers and sisters, loses brotherly effect, does serious labour, toils hard

### Ketu in the **IVth** House (Virgo)

Loss and deficiency in the house of mother, some hindrances in connection with lands and buildings, stable position in the house of happiness after many disturbances and difficulties

### Ketu in the **Vth** House (Libra)

Difficulties in acquiring education, bears some mental worries, some losses on the part of children, unable to make others understand the ideas, speaks somewhat bitterly, full of selfish intellect and lacks gentleness

### Ketu in the **VIth** House (Scorpio)

Keeps huge influence in the house of enemies, loss on the side of maternal grandfather, uses inner firmness and rash power to win difficulties and worries, selfish and fearless

### Ketu in the **VIIth** House (Sagittarius)

Union of some special strength in wife, gets excess sexual pleasures, does great deeds in the house of daily occupation, gets some deficiency of peace in the management of domestic affairs

### Ketu in the VIIIth House (Capricorn)

Bears some restlessness and worries in the daily routine of life, labours hard and faces difficulties helping the professional life, gets some stomach complaints

### Ketu in the IXth House (Aquarius)

Bears some worries in the house of destiny, labours very hard for making progress, some loss in the house *of Dharma*, difficulties in getting fame, unsuccessful and selfish

### Ketu in the Xth House (Pisces)

Some loss and some worry in the way of position, does hard work to get honour in the works of government and society, at the end gets some strong power

### Ketu in the XIth house (Aries)

Strength in the house of income, progress in the house of gains, gets some unauthorised gains, gets some success with some hidden strength

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Taurus)

Spends much, labours hard to face expenditure

## Predictions of *Gochara*(Transit) in Gemini Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The conjunction advantages are created when the Moon owns either Cancer or Aries or Pisces or Sagittarius or Gemini or Virgo or Aquarius signs. Deficiency in monetary gains is experienced when Moon owns either Scorpio or Capricorn or Taurus signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will get monetary advantage sufficiently during the months or periods when Mercury will occupy either Cancer or Aries signs, or when Sun will occupy either Aries or Cancer signs, or when Mars will occupy either Aries or Virgo signs, or when Venus will occupy Aries sign.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The monetary gains will increase during the years, months and days when Jupiter will occupy either cancer or Aries or Pisces or Sagittarius or Leo signs, Rahu will occupy either Gemini or Aries signs, or when Ketu will occupy either Sagittarius or Aries or Leo or Scorpio signs.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

The success and means of speech will be created during the years, months and days when Saturn will occupy either Libra or Leo or Capricorn signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Gemini or Libra or Aquarius or Aries signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Libra or Aries signs, or when Mars will occupy either Pisces or Libra sign, or when Moon will occupy Libra sign, or when Venus will occupy either Libra or Aries and Pisces signs or Gemini or Aquarius signs.

### Predictions Regarding Wife

The conjunction of advantages and progress in wife's side will be caused during the years, months and days when Jupiter will be

occupying either Sagittarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini or Leo or Virgo signs, or when the Moon will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Sun will occupy Sagittarius sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Mars will occupy either Sagittarius or Virgo or Gemini signs.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

The native will get pleasure, job, enthusiasm, will-power and handsomeness during the years, months and days when Mercury will own either Gemini or Leo or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries sign, or when Jupiter will own either Gemini or Libra sign or Sagittarius or Aquarius sign, or when the Sun will own either Gemini or Leo or Aries sign, or when the Moon will own either Gemini or Sagittarius sign, or when Mars will own Leo sign, or when Rahu will be in Gemini, or when Saturn will own Scorpio.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

The advantage will be caused during the years, months and days when Jupiter will occupy either Virgo or Pisces sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Virgo or Gemini sign or Aquarius or Aries or Sagittarius sign, or when Moon will occupy either Virgo or Pisces sign, or when either Saturn or Mars will occupy Virgo. The Sun when occupies the Virgo sign will give the best results in the matters of happiness connected with buildings, land and mother.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

The conjunction of progress according to the will be created in the father's house, in the house of government and society and of honour and prestige in the house of his occupation during the years, months and days when Jupiter will occupy either cancer or Virgo or Pisces or Aquarius, or when Mars will occupy either Pisces or Sagittarius or Leo sign, or when either Moon or Sun will occupy Pisces sign.

# Cancer

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Cancer Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Cancer Ascendant

### Sun in the 1st House (Cancer)

Is dignified and wealthy, glorious, some dullness in the gains from the side of wife and occupational pursuits and in addition feels some hindrances also, possesses family

### Sun in the 11th House (Leo)

Is very rich and possesses a big family, anxiety in the daily routine of life, influence from the side of wealth, increases the wealth and is much respected

### Sun in the 11th House (Virgo)

Earns wealth and fame, progress of religion, supposed to be lucky, has brothers and sisters, works hard with high remuneration and is respected, strength of influencing others

### Sun in the IVth House (Libra)

Feels troublesome on account of wealth, restlessness in the house of happiness, some deficiency in the house of father, some deficiency in the house of mother, honour in business, lacks in cash possessions, experiencing troubles regarding land and property, gets respect in government and society, restlessness in the house of family and wealth

### Sun in the Vth House (Scorpio)

Is very wise and earns wealth, gains enormously, becomes the father of a big family, is very farsighted, bondage in the side of children, influences in the house of education, uses his brain to perform heavy tasks and is of hot temper

### Sun in the VIth House (Sagittarius)

Is very influential and earns wealth through his diligence and does not care for enemies and difficulties, gains from enemies and difficulties of wealth, spends much, feels deficiency in the house of wealth, some influence in the house of maternal grandfather, empowers illness, some deficiency in the house of family pleasures, respected

### Sun in the VIIth House (Capricorn)

Pursues daily occupation with some difficulties of wealth, gets wealth with difficulty, experiences some hardships in the house of wife, is supposed to be rich, gets respectable job, gets some dullness and bondage in the sexual pleasures

### Sun in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)

Earns wealth through painful means, feels deficiency of wealth, gets ancestral wealth or the wealth of a diseased person, sudden loss of wealth

### Sun in the IXth House (Pisces)

Is very lucky, religious, and rich, gets wealth and luck, is very energetic and has brothers, secures advantages

### Sun in the Xth House (Aries)

Owner of the powerful influence, is a bit careless about land and property, gets wealth, respect in the house of father, earns wealth through trade or some other respectable job, some hindrance in the house of mother, gets obstacles in peace, respect from government and society, possesses high family, is dignified and influential

Sun in the **XIth** House (Taurus)

Gets power of wealth and gains, makes money through money, gets jewels and ornaments, is very brilliant, gets advantages in the house of education and children, influential orator

Sun in the **XIIth** House (Gemini)

Spends too much wealth, unable to accumulate wealth, gets wealth from outside sources, keeps influence on the side of enemies by spending, escape from diseases and troubles, feels unhappy on account of wealth and family

## Predictions of Moon in Cancer Ascendant

### Moon in the **Ist** House (Cancer)

Is of fair complexion and symmetrical body, can control the desires, is a stable person, has self-respect, pays **final** attention to the family circumstances, day-to-day affairs and occupation, wants and gets pleasures, is respected, acts according to his own will, lives independent, some problem in the house of wife, is famous and is of stable mind

### Moon in the **IInd** House (Leo)

Earns huge wealth, maintains aristocracy in the daily routine and keeps dignity, engages himself in worldly affairs, gets respect, selfish

### Moon in the **IIIrd** House (Virgo)

Is energetic and works whole-heartedly for the development, is always happy, is faith in *Dharma*, is lucky, loves brothers and sisters very much, gets handsome physique, gets the fame and does the work peacefully and has strong will-power

### Moon in the **IVth** House (Libra)

Lives happily at his birthplace, is of handsome physique, gets the happiness of lands and property, does big works, makes **others** cheerful, respects parents, feels troublesome to go to foreign places, gets name and appreciation from government and society, lives peacefully and gets success

### Moon in the **Vth** House (Scorpio)

Weak in education and intellect, experiences some hardships in the side of children, gets restless, is of narrow outlook, unable to make himself clear through his expression and speech, gains from telling lies, is of short stature

### Moon in the **VIth** House (Sagittarius)

Weakness and disease in the body, dependent on others, feels restless, likes to live with grandfather, spends much, afraid of enemies, is calm and courageous



### **Moon in the VIIth House (Capricorn)**

Gets some admiration, conducts the day-to-day affairs very interestedly, is passionate, wants and enjoys sexual pleasures, gets beautiful wife, gives more importance to wife, gets the work done under pressure, enjoys the pleasures of his occupation due to strong will-power, suffers great troubles, goes to the foreign countries, suffers in health of the body, always careful to get wealth

### **Moon in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)**

Deficiency in beauty, faces hindrances in occupation, earns and progresses through hard physical labour

### **Moon in the IXth House (Pisces)**

Is very lucky and religious, believes in God, possesses a handsome body, is always happy, energetic, has brothers and sisters, gets fame and virtue

### **Moon in the Xth House (Aries)**

Majestic, gains from parents, conducts big occupation, lives with great pomp and show, feels happy, wants land and property, does good deeds, gets the respect of government and society

### **Moon in the XIth House (Taurus)**

Has a fat physique, influential, earns wealth, gets huge gains, has sharp intelligence, lives with pomp and show, has children, deficiency in the house of education

### **Moon in the XIIth House (Gemini)**

Gets some deficiency and weakness in physique, lives in foreign places and gets honour there, feels some physical and mental distress, spends much, makes efforts to have influence in the house of enemies, suspicious nature

## Predictions of Mars in Cancer Ascendant

### Mars in the **Ist** House (Cancer)

Is not influential, does not get good respect from parents, pays great attention to occupation, some respect in the house of wife, unhappy with children, lacks in education, dullness in life, wants some sexual pleasures

### Mars in the **IInd** House (Leo)

Does great and valuable deeds in his life through wisdom, earns huge wealth, rises, gets happy children, gets education, gets respect in the house of government and society and family, enjoys gains due to his cleverness, some restlessness in the daily life, is very witty

### Mars in the **IIIrd** House (Virgo)

Is very dignified and gets much respect in government and society, respect in the house of father, keeps influence in the house of enemy, never feels nervous or loses courage, does not care for brothers, children, father or *Dharma*, successful and brave, is very skilful

### Mars in the **IVth** House (Libra)

Gains much intelligence, has a huge business and big undertakings, is an expert in conducting the domestic and worldly affairs, gains profit in the daily routine of life, gets much honour and influence in his own house and in the side of his wife, happiness from father, son and mother, gets land and property, wants to get more sexual pleasures, gets fame in government and society and gets special sexual pleasures

### Mars in the **Vth** House (Scorpio)

Has the special knowledge of political science, mentally overjoyed due to son, spends more than securing gains, talks importantly, respectable businessman

### Mars in the **VIth** House (Sagittarius)

Is brave and influential, maintains his dignity and glory, gets victory over enemies and diseases, some trouble in his body, spends much, some deficiency in education and children

### **Mars in the VIIth House (Capricorn)**

Does splendid occupation, gets raise through his wisdom and gets good luck of wife, gets influential and majestic wife, gets respect of government and society, some weakness in his body, gets sexual pleasures, gets the help of father and son, respected and influential

### **Mars in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)**

Bears the losses of son and father, does big and difficult tasks, gets little education, tells lies, talks bitterly, follows unrighteous methods to get rise and wealth, feels dissatisfied with government and society, is a bit lazy

### **Mars in the IXth House (Pisces)**

Is very fortunate and enjoys the pleasures of son and father, has good knowledge of mathematics and accountancy, gets fame and respect from government and society, gets good education, is famous and farsighted

### **Mars in the Xth House (Aries)**

Is of great managerial ability, works for government and society, is very wise, speaks intellectually, gets honour and respect, is very beautiful, weakness in the body, is very dignified and influential

### **Mars in the XIth House (Taurus)**

Gets huge gains due to wisdom and occupation, gets the advantage of son and father, great efforts to gain wealth through business, good education and good children, is very influential and selfish

### **Mars in the XIIth House (Gemini)**

Gets some respect, experiences troubles from son, gets weakness in education and intelligence, spends much, gets sexual pleasures, losses in big occupation, is very courageous and energetic

## Predictions of Mercury in Cancer Ascendant

### Mercury in the **Ist** House (Cancer)

Has a good physique, spends majestically, is a businessman and courageous, much strength in occupation and domestic affairs, some deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters, is respectable, goes to foreign countries

### Mercury in the **IInd** House (Leo)

Earns money, some incomplete happiness in the house of brothers and sisters, tries to control the expenditure, gets respect

### Mercury in the **IIIrd** House (Virgo)

Is very energetic, gets the advantage of brothers and sisters, has little faith in *Dharma*, is of good height, possesses the power of expenditure, has great courage, ambition and modesty

### Mercury in the **IVth** House (Libra)

Does his work and manages the expenditure with happiness, deficiency in the house of parents, loss of some land and property, some deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters, meets success and failures in relation to government and society

### Mercury in the **Vth** House (Scorpio)

Power in the house of education and intelligence, spends for education, some deficiency in the house of children and brothers and sisters, is very clever and wise, tries to win over people to his side

### Mercury in the **VIth** House (Sagittarius)

Some hindrance in expenditure, does some dependent work, spends much, faces troubles, tries to curtail expenditure, somewhat restless

### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Capricorn)

Gets power of expenditure due to his labour, gets the happiness of sister more than that of a brother, power and courage also in the house of wife, mixture of power and weakness in the occupation and gets success in the worldly affairs

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)

Weakness in his energy and strength, devoid of foes, hidden power, manages the expenditure, does even the worst and difficult work to acquire money, experiences the separation of brothers and sisters, shows carelessness and gentleness

### Mercury in the IXth House (Pisces)

Has some devotion to God, some incomplete happiness from brothers and sisters, some weakness in *Dharma*, deficiency in expenditure, gets the loss of fame and fortune and is of narrow discernment

### Mercury in the Xth House (Aries)

Works in a big way through the power of discrimination, possesses some greatness and some weakness in the house of brother and father, spends much for happiness, some weakness in the house of mother, some deficiency of success in connection with the house of government and society

### Mercury in the XIth House (Taurus)

Gains much due to his physical strength, gets some advantage from the power of expenditure, feels some weakness in the house of gains, some loss and some gain in the side of children, has good discriminating powerful arguments, speaks majestically

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Gemini)

Has the power of spending much, keeps distant relations with brothers and sisters, deficiency in strength, some influence in the house of enemy, spends for some disease and hardships, never puts any obstacles in the house of expenditure

## Predictions of Jupiter in Cancer Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Cancer)

Is self-conscious, dignified, fortunate, virtuous, brave in heart, likes justice and truth, understands *Dharma* and vice very much, gets great respect, is of golden complexion and handsome, is very intelligent and has broad forehead, is of tall stature, has children, some deficiency in sexual pleasures, is a bit careless regarding family, has the power of influence, is learned and loves strongly, very clever, defeats his enemies

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Leo)

Earns huge wealth, does influential deeds, puts hard labour, gets much honour, respect and honour with some ordinary difficulties from the house of government and society and father

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Virgo)

Rises due to his vigour and physical strength, thinks much of wife and merriments, small family, gets the power of brothers, gets success in the big way in the house of enemy, always busy, gets deficiency in sexual pleasures and anxiety in family

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Libra)

Supposed to be lucky, spends much, mixed troubles in the house of mother

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Scorpio)

Is very wise and virtuous, pays much attention to the religious side, has more knowledge of astrology, gets good luck, gets victory over the house of enemies, gives priority to truth, some enmity from the side of children, is a politician

### Jupiter in the 6th House (Sagittarius)

Unable to rear up *Dharma* properly, defeats the enemy, victory over enemies, gets influence in government and society, spends much, is very influential and tries hard to acquire progress

### Jupiter in the **VIIth** House (Capricorn)

Perplexity and hardship in connection with the rise of destiny and marriage, conducts the daily occupation carefully, has brothers and sisters, commits mistakes in rearing up *Dharma*, some restlessness and deficiency in the side of wife and sexual pleasures

### Jupiter in the **VIIIth** House (Aquarius)

Unable to rear *Dharma*, spends much, gentility in the house of enemies, deficiency of fame, follows obscure *Dharma*

### Jupiter in the **IXth** House (Pisces)

Is very fortunate, works with great intelligence, gets the power of children, gets the power of education, rears up good *Dharma*, gets victory over enemies

### Jupiter in the **Xth** House (Aries)

Is very influential and fortunate and has great managerial ability and solves very knotty business problems, gets influence in the house of government and society and father, works very hard to rise in position, becomes head in his circle, is very clever

### **Jupiter in the XIth House (Taurus)**

Is very energetic, somewhat careless, deficiency in the side of wife and sexual pleasures, gets education and children, help from brothers and sisters, some humiliation and obstacles in the daily occupation, is very clever and intelligent

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Gemini)

Spends much, some weakness in the house of destiny, gets the support of labour and destiny in the power to manage expenditure, some deficiency to acquire fame, some obstacles in the happiness and in daily routine of life

## Predictions of Venus in Cancer Ascendant

### Venus in the **Ist** House (**Cancer**)

Gets power of mother, keeps the body handsome and in comfort, gets buildings and property, gets happiness in the house of wife, gains and happiness in the daily occupation, calm nature and success in family and worldly affairs

### Venus in the **IInd** House (**Leo**)

Struggles to gain wealth, some loss in the house of motherland and in the happiness of mother, aristocracy in the daily routine and is respectable

### Venus in the **IIIrd** House (**Virgo**)

Weakness in wealth, deficiency in the side of brother, happiness in the house of *Dharma*, weakness from the house of mother, some weakness in the house of buildings and property and is somewhat lazy

### Venus in the **IVth** House (**Libra**)

Gets the great advantage of the house and land, gets income at ease, gets some decent things of pleasure, fear from the father, gets restless, is respectable and humble, enjoys happiness from government and society, does very decent deeds

### Venus in the **Vth** House (**Scorpio**)

Possesses great intelligence, gains much from wisdom, enjoys the happiness of children, has property, respectable and honourable, acquires education, is very clever and peaceful

### Venus in the **VIth** House (**Sagittarius**)

Spends much, deficiency in the house of mother, hindrance in peace and happiness of property, some diseases and struggle from enemies, secretly very clever

### Venus in the **VIIth** House (**Capricorn**)

Pursues daily occupation happily, happiness with wife, gets the grand advantage of sexual pleasures, gets success peacefully, and is very clever



### **Venus in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)**

Gets advantage through tactics, dissatisfaction from the house of mother, good longevity, very clever

### **Venus in the IXth House (Pisces)**

Is very fortunate, secures progress of gains, gets the power of land and property, weakness in energy, not dependent upon brothers, great reliance on God

### **Venus in the Xth House (Aries)**

Gain from parents and advantage and power from the government and society, does decent deeds, gains land and property, owns vehicles, skilful and clever

### **Venus in the XIth House (Taurus)**

Gets the income happily without anxiety, gets land and property, acquires education, enjoys the pleasure of children, gives the importance to fixed income

### **Venus in the XIIth House (Gemini)**

Gets some loss of the house of mother, spends much, feels the pleasure in spending the income, carelessness in the house of enemy and is somewhat restless

## Predictions of Saturn in Cancer Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Cancer)

Pursues daily occupation diligently, good longevity, not satisfied with wife, works with high and obscure tactics in connection with sexual pleasures, hardships in connection with occupation, carelessness in the house of government and in the house of father, avaricious and careless

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Leo)

Good longevity, restlessness in connection with wife and family, aristocracy in the daily routine of life, gets the already accumulated wealth, is delightful

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Virgo)

Puts in great energy, follows the daily occupation with energetic deeds, experiences some hardship in the side of children, gets the power in the side of wife and sexual pleasures, perplexity in the house of brothers and sisters, selfish, speaks very bitterly, causes injury to *Dharma*

### Saturn in the 4th House (Libra)

Great happiness and joyousness, good longevity, deficiency in the house of government and society, enjoys happiness with solemn delusion in the daily occupation, increment in the house of enemies, much happiness in connection with wife, sexual and family pleasures

### Saturn in the 5th House (Scorpio)

Mental perplexity on account of occupation, children, wife, acquires happiness in connection with wife and sexual pleasures, always careful, speaks somewhat bitterly and is very industrious

### Saturn in the 6th House (Sagittarius)

Good longevity, pursues the daily occupation diligently, experiences some distress in the house of wife, deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures and is very wrathful

### **Saturn in the VIIth House (Capricorn)**

Follows the very laborious occupation daily, gets the influence in the house of wife and occupation, good longevity, some changes in the side of sexual pleasures, gets some trouble in his physique, selfish, increases the land and property and happiness, injures *Dharma* and is passionate

### **Saturn in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)**

Anxiety in life from the side of wife, father and sons, gets some deficiency in honour, weakness and perplexity in connection with his business and daily occupation, help from foreign countries, speaks somewhat bitterly, secretly very industrious

### **Saturn in the IXth House (Pisces)**

Spends the daily routine in a fortunate way, has a long life, dissatisfaction in the house of fate, careless

### **Saturn in the Xth House (Aries)**

Great trouble in the house of father, undertakes laborious and intricate deeds from the daily development of business and occupation, strange struggle in connection with the wife and family, gets happiness and some buildings and property, artificial happiness in the house of mother, spends much, enjoys the gains of daily business occupation through some secret devices in the house of government and society, some deficiency on having special desire of sexual pleasures, somewhat lazy

### **Saturn in the XIth House (Taurus)**

Great rise in the house of longevity, gets heavy gains in daily occupation, earns much wealth, some deficiency in some part of his body, gets sexual pleasures, takes undue profits, some bitterness in speech and children, gains from foreign countries

### **Saturn in the XIIth House (Gemini)**

Spends much, progress of destiny through troublesome devices and secret tactics, some weakness with the happiness of wife and family, loss of wealth and deficiency in family

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Cancer Ascendant

### Rahu in the 1st House (Cancer)

Some deficiency and some calamity in the body, mental distress, anxiety in his thoughts, struggles for the rise in the happiness

### Rahu in the **II**nd House (Leo)

Loss of wealth, worries in the head due to loss of wealth, takes loans and is anxious

### Rahu in the **III**rd House (Virgo)

Unhappiness with brothers and sisters, does not follow justice and takes to unjust courses, very clever, careful, patient and courageous

### Rahu in the **IV**th House (Libra)

Hindrance in peace and happiness, no cordial relations with the mother, loss of land, buildings and property, unhappiness in the residence, some happiness at the end, is very clever

### Rahu in the Vth House (Scorpio)

Great hardships and losses in the house of children, gets success in the house of education, brave

### Rahu in the VIth House (Sagittarius)

Uses secret devices, does not care for justice and injustice in the way of serving his selfishness, secret policy with enemies, loss in maternal grandfather's house, selfish and cautious

### Rahu in the **VII**th House (Capricorn)

Some trouble in the house of wife, becomes nervous, fatal losses in the house of occupation, gets success through hard work, deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures and daily affairs, is selfish

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)

Gets power in the daily routine, works promptly, some problem in the stomach, anxiety in the daily routine

Rahu in the **IXth** House (Pisces)

Great loss in the house of destiny, can demonstrate outward show nicely, gets success after great nervousness, tactful

Rahu in the **Xth** House (Aries)

**Trouble** in the house of father, bears great hardship in trade, gets respect from government and society after bearing great troubles, possesses great artistic schemes in his mind and is very industrious

Rahu in the **XIth** House (Taurus)

Gains much money in the house of occupation, intelligent and cautious, takes more than authorised profits, is highly dignified

Rahu in the **XIIth** House (Gemini)

Spends aristocratically, high class schemes in the house of expenditure, manages the expenditure very easily, possesses great power

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Cancer Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Cancer)

Weakness in the body, emaciation in physique, some fatal trouble, is courageous and obstinate

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Leo)

Gets great power of his physical and energetic strength and attains good success through great power of patience, gets success and courage due to power of **hard** labour

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Virgo)

Gets heavy loss in the house of wealth, labours hard to increase the wealth, sometimes finds problems in earnings, unable to accumulate wealth

### Ketu in the 4th House (Libra)

Loss and deficiency in the house of mother and happiness, loss of land and buildings, labours hard, hardship in the house of residence and hindrance in the happiness, yet in the end gets happiness

### Ketu in the 5th House (Scorpio)

Loss and problems with children, great hardship in the house of education, harsh speech and words, mental anxiety

### Ketu in the 6th House (Sagittarius)

Is very brave, splendid influence in the house of enemies, uses very extravagantly the secret devices for his advancement, violates modesty, does not care for all the virtues or sin before his selfishness, is very dangerous, fearless, dissatisfied and victorious

### Ketu in the 7th House (Capricorn)

Distress in the house of wife, difficulties in progress for his occupation, does not feel nervousness even on getting shocks, derives helplessness in his occupation but in the end gets permanent firmness, secret powers in the house of sexual pleasures, not satisfied with one wife

Ketu in the VIIIth House (Aquarius)

Some integral complaint in his stomach, spends life without anxiety, works hard

Ketu in the IXth House (Pisces)

Great distress in the house of destiny, further bears the loss of *Dharma* for seeing the rise of destiny, uses the secret consultations and is a showy religious man

Ketu in the Xth House (Aries)

Loss in the house of father, bears hardships and penalties in the house of trade, labours hard for the rise of trade, bears hardships and perplexity in the house of government and society, is very industrious

Ketu in the XIth House (Taurus)

Acquires heavy income with profits, selfish, is very enterprising and energetic

Ketu in the XIIth House (Gemini)

Great restlessness and difficulties in the house of expenditure, some calamities in the house of expenditure, is very impatient

## Predictions of *Cochara* (Transit) in Cancer Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be a conjunction of nice monetary gains on the days when Moon will occupy either Leo or Taurus or Aquarius or Pisces or Cancer signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

During the months in the calendar when Sun will occupy either Leo or Virgo or Taurus or Aries or Cancer or Pisces or Capricorn signs, or when Venus will occupy either Taurus or Pisces or Aries or Cancer or Capricorn or Scorpio or Leo signs, or when Mars will occupy either Taurus or Leo or Capricorn or Libra or Virgo or Aries or Pisces sign, it will cause conjunction of the increase in monetary gains.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

More wealth will be acquired during the years when Jupiter will occupy either Pisces or Aries or Cancer or Leo or Scorpio or Virgo sign or when Saturn will occupy either Capricorn or Taurus or Scorpio or Sagittarius sign, or when Rahu will occupy either Gemini or Virgo or Taurus sign, or when Ketu will occupy either Sagittarius or Virgo or Taurus sign in the calendar.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

The progress and happiness either in the side of children or in the side of education and children will be acquired during the months and years when Mars will occupy either Scorpio or Aries or Taurus or Leo or Pisces or Capricorn or Libra or Virgo signs or when Jupiter will occupy either Scorpio, Pisces or Cancer signs or when Venus will occupy Scorpio sign.



## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

The conjunction of progress and gains are acquired to the matter connected with age and stomach, old and serious things helping the life come when Saturn occupies either Capricorn or Aquarius or Leo signs or Taurus or Cancer or Leo or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio, or when Venus will occupy either Aquarius or Scorpio sign, or when Jupiter will occupy either Libra or Aquarius sign, or when Sun will occupy Aquarius sign in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

Happiness in the house of wife and diurnal occupation are acquired during the years, months and days when Saturn will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer or Scorpio or Libra or Taurus or Virgo or Pisces signs, or when Venus will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer sign, or when Mars will occupy either Capricorn or Gemini or Libra signs, or when Moon will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer signs, or when Sun will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer sign.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

During the months when Moon occupies either Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Capricorn or Taurus sign, or when Venus occupies either Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio sign, it will give peace, happiness, handsomeness will-power and physical comforts.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the days, months and years in the calendar when Venus will occupy either Libra or Capricorn or Aries or Cancer or Pisces or Taurus signs, or when Saturn will occupy either Libra or Capricorn or Leo signs, or when Mars will occupy Libra, or Moon when **will** occupy either Libra or Aries sign, or when Jupiter will occupy either

Libra or Aries sign, it will cause gains and progress of the matters concerned with mother, land, buildings and happiness.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

When Mars will occupy either Taurus or Aries or Virgo or Libra or Capricorn or Leo or Pisces sign, or when Venus will occupy either Aries or Libra, or when Jupiter will occupy Aries, or Moon will occupy either Aries or Libra, it will create advantage and progress in the house of father, government and society, business, honour and prestige.

# Leo

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Leo Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Leo Ascendant

### Sun in the 1st House (Leo)

Great dignity, gets fame, majestic and of tall stature, is very much conceited and haughty, does not show interest in occupation and domestic affairs, opposition in sexual pleasures, and is brave

### Sun in the 2nd House (Virgo)

Earns wealth, is called very rich, maintains an aristocratic lifestyle, long-lived, has the influence on family

### Sun in the 3rd House (Libra)

Is supposed to be very lucky, has faith in God, gives importance to *Dharma*, dissatisfaction in the house of brothers and sisters, gets some weakness in the house of vigour, great hopelessness, and is courageous

### Sun in the 4th House (Scorpio)

Great power in the house of mother, earns happiness of land and property, lives happily in his own place, some problems in the house of father and business, unhappy in foreign travel, is fearless, wants peace, and is haughty

### Sun in the 5th House (Sagittarius)

Special power in the house of education, gets great respect, is learned and influential, great dignity in the house of children

**Sun in the VIth House (Capricorn)**

Victory over enemies, spends much, does not care for the hindrances and troubles

**Sun in the VIIth House (Aquarius)**

A bit unhappy with wife, undertakes influential business, is dissatisfied in the side of sexual pleasures, and is restless

**Sun in the VIIIth House (Pisces)**

Lives in some other place, is very careful in earning wealth, some **fatigue** in the body, experiences some seclusion

**Sun in the IXth House (Aries)**

Is very handsome, possesses a big forehead, does not care for brothers and sisters, possesses a special kind of *Dharma*, is much respected, earns fame, gets high position at religious places

**Sun in the Xth House (Gemini)**

Gets heavy gains and earns much, has a good body, rears the maximum profit, gets children and power, gets education, is very satisfied and is farsighted

**Sun in the XIth House (Cancer)**

Is of emaciated body, lives in foreign place, weakness in his heart, spends much, aspects the house of enemy very sharply, feels loneliness, possesses the power of touring, and feels weak

## Predictions of Moon in Leo Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Leo)

Possesses the power to travel to various places, some weakness in the body, spends majestically and influentially, some weakness in the daily occupation and in the house of wife, is of weak heart and suspicious mind

### Moon in the 2nd House (Virgo)

Some loss and some weakness in the house of accumulation of wealth, some loss in the family, is fully engaged mentally to accumulate wealth, and is aristocratic

### Moon in the 3rd House (Libra)

Losses and weakness in the house of brothers and sisters, spends on brothers and sisters, expresses weakness in the vigour due to reasons of heavy expenditure, is calm and energetic

### Moon in the 4th House (Scorpio)

Gets weakness and deficiency in the house of mother, gets many hindrances in peace and happiness, gets the loss and weakness of his own house and property, bears mental worries

### Moon in the 5th House (Sagittarius)

Gets knowledge and wisdom, manages the expenditure, loss and weakness in the side of children and loss of education

### Moon in the 6th House (Capricorn)

Some dependence in the house of expenditure, gets mentally fatigued, gets his work done politely, careless in the house of enemy, spends on diseases

### Moon in the 7th House (Aquarius)

Loss and weakness in the house of wife and family, gets loss in the local occupation, gets weakness in the sexual and other pleasures, is somewhat anxious and commits sins, weakness in everyday tasks

### Moon in the **VIIIth** House (Pisces)

Manages expenditure, feels some deficiency in the house of the daily routine of life, weakness in the storage of wealth, some anxiety in the age

### Moon **in** the **IXth** House (Aries)

Manages the expenditure, gets some weakness in the house of *Dharma*, restless in mind, some deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters, some weakness in the strength and energy

### Moon in the **Xth** House (Taurus)

Gets losses in local business, some weakness in the house of father or local position, some weakness in building and property, some weakness in the house of happiness and also spends too much in a royal manner, power of expenditure in the house of government and society and houses

### Moon in the **XIth** House (Gemini)

Gains success through the concentration of mind, earns by the power of expenditure also, gets the strength of heavy expenditure, some weakness in the side of children, some weakness in acquiring education

### Moon in the **XIIth** House (Cancer)

Spends much, unable to control the expenditure, somewhat restless and of scrupulous mind

## Predictions of Mars in Leo Ascendant

### **Mars in the 1st House (Leo)**

Gets land and property, gets an ideal mother, gets very high means and influence to acquire happiness, has a good physique, dullness in the house of wife, family and daily occupation

### **Mars in the 2nd House (Virgo)**

Is very fortunate, gets increment in the natural wealth, gets land and property, makes some nuisance like in the house of domestic happiness and in the side of mother, gets the pleasures of children, bears gentleness in the house of education

### **Mars in the 3rd House (Libra)**

Is very fortunate, achieves great success through his physical strength and vigour, great influence in the house of enemy, does not care a bit for the diseases and difficulties, is very courageous, gets the power of brothers and sisters, and is very influential

### **Mars in the 4th House (Scorpio)**

Gets the power of land and property and mother, enjoys good luck, peace and happiness, insipidness in the house of business and occupation, assumes some dissatisfaction in the house of government and society, worldly affairs, promotion of honour, some insipidness in the house of wife and father, is happy and joyous

### **Mars in the 5th House (Sagittarius)**

Acquires education happily, gets happiness of children, some deficiency in the house of expenditure, has knowledge of secret service and science

### **Mars in the 6th House (Capricorn)**

Defends the enemy, some weakness in the house of mother, gets hindrance in peace and happiness, possesses the power of buildings, deficiency in the house of expenditure

### Mars in the **VIIth** House (Aquarius)

Dullness in the side of mother and wife, some dissatisfaction in the house of domestic happiness, success in the house of daily occupation

### Mars in the **VIIIth** House (Pisces)

Gets many hindrances in happiness and peace, troubles in the house of mother, weakness of residential building, deficiency in acquiring fame, knowledge of secret methods

### Mars in the **IXth** House (Aries)

Very fortunate, gets lands and property, great happiness, deficiency in the house of expenditure, has faith in God, gets great respect

### Mars in the **Xth** House (Taurus)

Gets progress and happiness through business, has good property and land, observes religious formalities, gets great respect in government and society, gets success in the line of education, peace and happiness from children, good health, is very influential

### Mars in the **XIth** House (Gemini)

Accumulates wealth, advantage of mother, gets the gains of buildings and land, great influence in the house of enemy, can see **the** happiness of family, works very intelligently in the house of education, some adventures of children, is pious and selfish

### Mars in the **XI 1th** House (Cancer)

Great weakness in the house of destiny, gets loss in the house of mother, loss of lands and buildings and residential places, restless in the house of expenditure, influence in the house of enemy



## Predictions of Mercury in Leo Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Leo)

Gets heavy gains and much wealth, gets great success in daily occupation, great advantage in the house of wife, great success in worldly affairs and of sexual pleasures, is respectable and clever

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Virgo)

Accumulates much wealth, gets high income, has a big family, carelessness in the daily routine of life, limited way in the house of income, acquires respect

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Libra)

Earns wealth and many ways of gains, gets the advantage of brothers and sisters, much confidence in God, is very clever

### Mercury in the 4th House (Scorpio)

Accumulates wealth, gets the power of building and property, gets his every want satisfied happily sitting at his house, gets good garments and ornaments etc, conducts business through the power of wealth, gets respect in government and society, is a clever worker

### Mercury in the 5th House (Sagittarius)

Acquires education and possesses great art in his intellect, earns much money, gets the great advantage of children, draws very valuable plans, gets respect and honour, serves his purpose with politeness, and is very clever

### Mercury in the 6th House (Capricorn)

Weakness in accumulating wealth, takes some advantage due to wealth in connection with enemies and diseases, spends much, is very clever

### Mercury in the 7th House (Aquarius)

Great success and rise in daily occupation, earns much wealth and gains from the father-in-law's family, great pleasure in the house of wife and family, gets great advantage of sexual pleasures, pursues beautifully the decent occupation

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Pisces)

Great loss in the house of wealth, accumulates wealth through very difficult deeds, restlessness in the house of longevity and in the daily routine of life, anxiety in life

### Mercury in the IXth House (Aries)

Gains wealth due to power of destiny, has great reliance in God, gets advantage from the brothers and sisters, is very respectable

### Mercury in the Xth House (Taurus)

Secures progress in trade and business, gets power of wealth, gets great respect in government and society, increase of wealth and in the profession of father's house, acquires gains from the side of mother, gets strength of lands and buildings

### Mercury in the XIth House (Gemini)

Gets huge gains and earns much money, confined dignity in the house of income, advantage from the side of children, art and earns wealth in the house of education, gets the opportunity and appreciation of his cleverness

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Cancer)

Spends a lot of money, not giving importance to accumulate wealth, takes the help of money to drive away enemies, diseases and difficulties, experiences some distress in the store of wealth

## Predictions of Jupiter in Leo Ascendant

### **Jupiter in the 1st House (Leo)**

Gets good longevity and acquires much education, gets the strength of the children, spends the daily routine of his life with eminence, some deficiency in handsomeness, shows great scholarship, insipidness in family environment

### **Jupiter in the 2nd House (Virgo)**

Spends life in a very aristocratic way and some weakness, experiences some perplexity with regard to children

### **Jupiter in the 3rd House (Libra)**

Good longevity, pain in the house of brothers and sisters, gets education

### **Jupiter in the 4th House (Scorpio)**

Spends his daily routine of life with great happiness, some deficiency in the house of mother, gets the power of children with some deficiency, some difficulty in local pleasure

### **Jupiter in the 5th House (Sagittarius)**

Gets the happiness of children and getting education, supposed to be somewhat fortunate, gets honour for body, spends the life joyfully and always talks intricately in traditional manner

### **Jupiter in the 6th House (Capricorn)**

Experiences restlessness in the daily routine of life, spends much, uses great diplomacy in the house of enemy, puts great efforts in increasing the wealth

### **Jupiter in the 7th House (Aquarius)**

Perplexity in the house of wife, bears great hardships and hindrances in acquiring power of managing business, some trouble in the house of education and children, some insipidness with regard to brothers and sisters, somewhat respectable

### Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Pisces)

Increased longevity, bears troubles from children, some deficiency in the house of education, some loss in the house of mother, deficiency in the house of happiness

### Jupiter in the IXth House (Aries)

Acquires much education, gets the strength of children, gets respect, puts forward great religious ideas in some intricate manner, some deficiency in acquiring fame, spends the life fortunately and intelligently

### Jupiter in the Xth House (Taurus)

Deficiency in the house of father, gets the power of children, secret policy in the house of enemy, hard labour to acquire honour in government and society, is self-conceited and skilful

### Jupiter in the XIth House (Gemini)

Gets good longevity, acquires education, gets the strength of children, spends life in cheerful disposition, great inconvenience in the daily life, wife and family, some deficiency in the house of vigour and brothers and sisters also

### Jupiter in the XIIth House (Cancer)

Spends much, gets a little education and a few children, gets good age, some loss in the house of happiness

## Predictions of Venus in Leo Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Leo)

Works much with his strength and energy, gets honour and progress in trade and occupation, honour and strength in the house of wife and special powers and sexual pleasures, exerts a bit hard for securing the rise of honour in government and society, gets his work done tactfully, and is very industrious

### Venus in the 2nd House (Virgo)

Some weakness in the house of wealth and family

### Venus in the 3rd House (Libra)

Gets the power of brothers, sisters and father, honour in connection with government and society, gets fame, does religious deeds, gets progress from business, industrious, courageous and skilful

### Venus in the 4th House (Scorpio)

Embarks on a great business, gets the happiness from brothers, sisters and father, gets power from government and society, great strengths of buildings and property, acquires happiness, a skilled worker

### Venus in the 5th House (Sagittarius)

Gets grandeur in the house of education, gets the power of children and progress of father, brothers and sisters, gets the advantage and respect from government and society, is very tactful

### Venus in the 6th House (Capricorn)

Some enmity in the house of father, hindrances in the house of honour, some ordinary strength in government and society, spends much, faces difficulties in conducting the occupation, influence in the house of enemy, feels very hard to acquire progress

### Venus in the 7th House (Aquarius)

Gets a great power of daily and permanent trade and occupation, gets the power of brothers and sisters and in the house of father, great respect and influence in connection with government and

society, gets a great power and grandeur in the house of wife and family, gets great power of sexual pleasure, is very skilled, courageous, clever and gets the power of vigour

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Pisces)

Conducts business in far-off foreign countries, gets a curious sort of happiness in connection with his brothers, sisters and father, deficiency in the house of wealth

### Venus in the IXth House (Aries)

Gets grand success and progress through the progress of destiny, enjoys the house of brothers, sisters and father, performs religious functions, gets honour and success in government and society

### Venus in the Xth House (Taurus)

Advantage from brothers, sisters and father, gets fame and appreciation for success and honour and success in government and society, great success in business, rise in prestige, power of buildings and property, gets success in business, ambitious, majestic, industrious and self-conceited

### Venus in the XIth House (Gemini)

Earns much wealth, enjoys the advantage from government and society, success in the house of education, gets power from father and in the house of children, is a very zealous worker

### Venus in the XIIth House (Cancer)

Spends much, loss in the house of father and brothers, loss in business, gets some weakness in the house of government and society

## Predictions of Saturn in Leo Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Leo)

Pursues some laborious daily occupation through his body, happiness in the house of family and wife, gets some diseases, special conjunction of sexual passions, great vigour in the way of progress and works with the power of hard labour and tactics

### Saturn in the **II**nd House (Virgo)

Some success and also losses in the house of wealth, hindrances in the house of happiness and mother, some restlessness in the buildings and residential places, restlessness in the house of wife and daily occupation

### Saturn in the **III**rd House (Libra)

Gets victory in the house of enemies, great power in everyday occupation, works courageously, some restlessness in the house of children, some restless in the house of expenditure

### Saturn in the **IV**th House (Scorpio)

Loss in the affection of house of mother, some dislike in the house of wife, labours hard, is very steady and obstinate on gaining victory over troubles of life and diseases, etc

### Saturn in the **V**th House (Sagittarius)

Pursues the everyday occupation very diligently through his intelligence, gets power of sexual enjoyments, chalks out great schemes of sexual pleasures in the mind, dullness in the side of children, hidden policies in the house of education and wisdom, mentally worried, very skilful, and influences the enemy

### Saturn in the **VI**th House (Capricorn)

Perplexity from the side of wife, some deficiency in the advantages of sexual pleasures, gets influence in the house of enemy, gets influence in the daily occupation after going through great troubles

### Saturn in the VIIth House (Aquarius)

Gets the stable power of daily occupation through hard labour and tactics, gets the grand power of sexual passions, some enmity in the house of wife, injures *Dharma*, gets some diseases in the body, great hindrance in the house of mother and happiness

### Saturn in the VIIIth House (Pisces)

Sexual loss in the house of wife, faces hardships in the house of daily occupation, collaboration with foreign countries, distress in the side of children, some loss in the house of occupation, some despair in the house of longevity, puts in great efforts for use in government and society

### Saturn in the IXth House (Aries)

Great weakness in the house of destiny, some weakness in the house of God, gets sufficient wealth

### Saturn in the Xth House (Taurus)

Gets the power of daily occupation, gets great respect through his ability of daily occupation, progress of honour in government and society, gets power of wife and sexual pleasures, spends much, faces some hindrance in achieving peace and happiness, skilful and industrious

### Saturn in the XIth House (Gemini)

Earns great wealth in daily affairs and in the house of occupation, catches some diseases, enjoys many advantages through hard labour, enjoys the great advantage of wife and sexual enjoyment, has great influence in the house of enemy

### Saturn in the XIIth House (Cancer)

Spends much, some loss in the house of wife, keeps in the influence of in the house of enemy, has less faith in God and destiny, spends on diseases



## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Leo Ascendant

### Rahu in the 1st House (Leo)

Weakness in body, some anxiety and some stress in the brain, feels inner fear, selfish and keeps influence

### Rahu in the 2nd House (Virgo)

Some loss in the house of wealth, experiences some weakness in the house of family, uses secret means to acquire wealth, and is somewhat restless

### Rahu in the 3rd House (Libra)

Gets power of great influence, some separation and some restlessness, possesses the great power of patience and diplomacy in acquiring the most difficult task, does not care for troubles and difficulties, is very clever and in the end seems the increase of wealth

### Rahu in the 4th House (Scorpio)

Gets the loss or separation of mother or in the house of mother, some loss in acquiring happiness, does secret deeds for acquiring happiness, distress in the domestic environment, acquires happiness after much time and many perplexities

### Rahu in the 5th House (Sagittarius)

Gets his work done through power of great falsehood, bears great distress in the house of children, gets weakness in the house of acquiring education, is mentally perplexed, finds great hardship to express his views properly and in appropriate words, somewhat restless

### Rahu in the 6th House (Capricorn)

Possesses the great power of influence in the house of enemy, violates politeness, gentility and satisfaction, influential and brave

### Rahu in the 7th House (Aquarius)

Restless in the house of mother, bears great perplexity in the daily occupation, some defect relating to sexual organs, desires to satisfy

his unsatisfied passions, uses secret schemes in sexual pleasure, secret devices in the line of occupation, gets some strength at the end

### **Rahu in the VIIIth House (Pisces)**

Many perplexities in the house of daily routine of life, some inner trouble in the stomach, fatal losses in the house of longevity after bearing many hardships

### **Rahu in the IXth House (Aries)**

Loss in the house of fortune, deficiency in the faith and reliance on God, uses very intricate and secret devices for the rise, gets the power of success in the end after facing great hindrances, deficiency in fame

### **Rahu in the Xth House (Taurus)**

Great difficulties in the house of father, some troubles in connection with government and society, working through secret devices for securing progress, gets hindrances in the respect and fortunes, gets the way to progress through great diplomatic tactics after facing many hardships

### **Rahu in the XIth House (Gemini)**

Acquires large income, great courage, finds way to enjoy the maximum profits, is greedy, and is never satisfied in the house of acquiring wealth

### **Rahu in the XIIth House (Cancer)**

Spends much, gets the power to manage expenditure with great hardships and anxieties, sometimes faces hostile calculations in the house of expenditure

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Leo Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Leo)

Some weakness in the body, death like danger in the body, does hard physical labour, is courageous, proud, possesses the great power of sexual pleasures, and labours very hard

### Ketu in the **II<sup>nd</sup>** House (Virgo)

Some deficiency in the store of wealth, some weakness in the house of family, and works very patiently regarding his worldly wisdom

### Ketu in the **III<sup>rd</sup>** House (Libra)

Some restlessness in the house of brothers and sisters, great rise in influence, does not care for politeness and gentility, always keen to accomplish his selfishness, and is powerful

### Ketu in the **IV<sup>th</sup>** House (Scorpio)

Some deficiency in the house of mother, gets the separation from his motherland and birthplace, faces great obstacles getting happiness, deficiency in connection with residential place and buildings

### Ketu in the **V<sup>th</sup>** House (Sagittarius)

Acquires education by hard intellectual labour, some distress on the side of children, feels some difficulty in explaining his real views or real opinion properly

### Ketu in the **VI<sup>th</sup>** House (Capricorn)

Great influence in the house of enemy, destroys the diseases and difficulties, violates modesty, gets the selfishness accomplished, is very brave and courageous

### Ketu in the **VII<sup>th</sup>** House (Aquarius)

Loss in the house of wife, gets the special powers, enjoys sexual pleasures, puts in hard labour in the house of everyday occupation

### Ketu in the VIIIth House (Pisces)

Great perplexities in the house of daily routine of his life, some internal trouble in his stomach, fatal loss in the house of age

### Ketu in the IXth House (Aries)

Great troubles in the house of destiny, hindrance in the house progress, deficiency in the house of *Dharma* and God, after some troubles gets firmness of destiny in the end

### Ketu in the Xth House (Taurus)

Some loss in the house of father, puts in hard labour and bears hardships in the house of business and occupation, bears great trouble to rise in government and society, is very industrious and possesses secret energy

### Ketu in the XIth House (Gemini)

Great strength of somewhat less labour in the house of income, some definite gains also, does not care about the profit or loss of others for raising the income of wealth, is secretly patient

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Cancer)

Great restlessness in the house of expenditure, some restlessness in the labour connected with outside places, gets his work done with internal patience bearing great troubles and in the end gets some firmness of expenditure

## Predictions of *Cochara* (Transit) in Leo Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

One's heart is happy on the days when Moon occupies either Gemini or Libra or Sagittarius or Cancer or Aries signs and is disturbed when Moon occupies either Scorpio or Pisces. He will be happy when Moon occupies the rest of the signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be the best conjunction of monetary gains when Mercury occupies either Gemini or Leo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus or Scorpio or Libra signs, or when Venus occupies either Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus signs, or when Sun occupies either Gemini and Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus signs, or when Mars occupies either Gemini or Leo or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus signs.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The ways to gains and progress will be acquired during the year when Ketu will occupy either Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn signs, or when Rahu will occupy Gemini sign, or when Saturn will occupy either Gemini or Aquarius or Virgo or Libra or Leo signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius signs in the calendar.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

The reasons to get progress and happiness in the side of education and children are created in the months and years during the occupation of either Aries or Leo or Gemini sign by Jupiter, or the occupation of either Sagittarius or Virgo or Taurus or Gemini signs by Venus, or the occupation of either Sagittarius or Gemini by Sun, or the occupation of either Sagittarius or Gemini by Mercury, or the occupation of Sagittarius sign by Ketu in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar when Jupiter will occupy either Pisces or Gemini or Leo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aries or Virgo signs, or when Mars will occupy either Pisces or Leo or Sagittarius or Virgo sign, or when Venus will occupy Pisces sign, or when Sun will occupy Virgo sign, the native will get beneficial and improved results in matters connected with age, stomach and serious things helping the life course.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years in the calendar when Saturn will occupy either Aquarius or Taurus or Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius signs, or when Venus will occupy either Aquarius or Scorpio or Leo signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Gemini or Libra signs, it will cause the ways to gain in connection with wife and diurnal occupation.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

During the months and years in the calendar when Sun will occupy either Leo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus or Gemini or Capricorn signs, or when Mars will occupy either Leo or Aquarius, the native will experience enhancement in physique, will-power and handsomeness.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the year in the calendar when Mars will occupy either Scorpio or Aquarius or Taurus or Leo or Gemini signs, or when Venus will occupy either Scorpio or Taurus signs, or when Sun will occupy either Scorpio or Taurus sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Scorpio or Taurus sign, it will prove to be beneficial and cause progress about buildings, land, mother, peace and happiness, etc.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the months and years in the calendar when Venus will occupy either Taurus or Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces signs, or when Mars will occupy either Taurus or Scorpio or Libra or Aquarius signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Taurus or Scorpio sign or when Sun will occupy either Taurus or Leo signs, it will enhance the luck of the native in the side of prestige, father, big business, government and society.

# Virgo

## *Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Virgo Ascendant*

### Predictions of Sun in Virgo Ascendant

#### Sun in the **Ist** House (Virgo)

Spends much, is of weak and emaciated body, manages his expenditure by physical labour, conducts the daily occupation with the power of expenditure, gets weakness in the house of wife, gets some losses and weakness in occupation, is haughty

#### Sun in the **IInd** House (Libra)

Great loss of wealth, spends money unnecessarily, faces the loss of family, gets some influence in the daily routine of life, serves his purpose through deep and intricate policies

#### Sun in the **IIIrd** House (Scorpio)

Manages the expenditure by his own power, injures brothers, experiences some anxieties, has a weak destiny, is very industrious

#### Sun in the **IVth** House (Sagittarius)

Manages the expenditure with deficient in the means of happiness, separation in the house of mother, some weakness in the house of father and in big business occupation, deficiency in the case of honour and in connection with government and society affairs

#### Sun in the **Vth** House (Capricorn)

Is deficient in the house of education, feels troubles in respect of children, is mentally worried, some weakness in profits, is haughty, is unable to make his ideas properly understandable, and is clever



### **Sun in the VIth House (Aquarius)**

Manages his expenditure properly through some dependent actions, unable to check his expenditure even when he wishes to do so, has to spend in the matter of illness

### **Sun in the VIIth House (Pisces)**

Manages his expenditure from the daily occupation, gets some weakness in the house of occupation, gets some delay and restlessness in the family, happiness, restlessness due to expenditure, is of emaciated figure

### **Sun in the VIIIth House (Aries)**

Spends much, gets some weakness in the pursuits of accumulated wealth, gets some weakness in the house of family, gets the conjunction of foreign countries, etc

### **Sun in the IXth House (Taurus)**

Gets weakness in destiny, feels anxious about the fate, gets some deficiency in the devotion to God, gets some loss in the house of brothers

### **Sun in the Xth House (Gemini)**

Some losses in the house of father, spends from the house of income and business magnificently, some loss in the house of mother, some deficiency in the rise of respect, honour in the house of business

### **Sun in the XIth House (Cancer)**

Spends due to his income, gets gains from the other houses, some losses on the side of children, some deficiency in education, some bitterness and roughness in speech

### **Sun in the XIIth House (Leo)**

Spends much, keeps influence on enemies, spends in matters of dispute and illness, gets the great power of influence in the house of expenditure

## Predictions of Moon in Virgo Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Virgo)

Gets gains with physical and mental happiness, is handsome, is of calm nature, gets a beautiful wife, gains heavily in the occupation, gets all pleasures and enjoyments, is much respected, is of delightful nature, is interested in the house of wife, gains from the house of father-in-law, is very careful about income and daily occupation, wants special sexual pleasures

### Moon in the 2nd House (Libra)

Earns huge wealth and accumulates it, has a big family, feels great happiness of gains during the period of life, lives long, remains busy in deep politics, is respectable

### Moon in the 3rd House (Scorpio)

Gets ordinary gains through hard labour of brain, is thought to be fortunate due to laborious working, has faith in God and *Dharma*, distress in the side of brothers

### Moon in the 4th House (Sagittarius)

Gets huge income comfortably, gets the gains of lands and buildings, gets the pleasure of parents, gains in business of occupation, gains from government and society, is mentally delighted, gets beautiful things, clothes and ornaments, gets happiness from the house of mother

### Moon in the 5th House (Capricorn)

Gains due to his wisdom, gets children, gets education, gets the supremacy of mental ideas in intellect, gains from intellectual power and wisdom and is very sensible

### Moon in the 6th House (Aquarius)

Some weakness in connection with gains, gets mental anxieties, spends much, gets some sort of dependence for income or gains, gets a little from maternal grandfather, finds his mind somewhat occupied, and is of amiable disposition

**Moon in the VIIth House (Pisces)**

Gains heavily in the daily occupation, gets a beautiful wife, enjoys sexual pleasures splendidly, is mutually engaged only in the presence of the relation of the family, is handsome, gains from father-in-law's house, gets success in every worldly affairs, and is clever

**Moon in the VIIIth House (Aries)**

Is worried of gains due to relation with tough centres, efforts to get wealth, bears mental distress, always likes the increase in wealth, family and destiny

**Moon in the IXth House (Taurus)**

Very fortunate and gains heavily due to power of destiny, has special faith in God and *Dharma*, gets fame, deficiency in the side of brother, is farsighted and accepts truths, is influential, secures much increment in gains after the age of twenty-four

**Moon in the Xth House (Gemini)**

Gains majestically from the business, gains heavily from the house of father, government and society, lives with great pomp and show, gets costly things, enjoys the pleasures, gains from the house of mother, land and buildings, gets family enjoyments

**Moon in the XIth House (Cancer)**

Gets decent gains spontaneously and without making efforts, gets some happiness regarding children, gets the power of education and wisdom

**Moon in the XIIth House (Leo)**

Spends much, is of fickle and restless mind, thinks of remote things, spends the whole income on things of securing gains, matters relating to illness or disputes, thinks with a cool mind in the side of enemies to get his work done, some weakness in gaining income, and is insipid

## Predictions of Mars in Virgo Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Virgo)

Gets a long life, feels some distress the body, is very powerful, some loss in the house of mother, feels some distress in the side of wife, gets some efficiency and cooperation on the side of brothers and sisters

### Mars in the 11nd House (Libra)

Spends his life rolling in wealth, gets a long life, feels some deficiency on the side of brother, some loss in accumulating wealth, some loss in family, and is very talkative

### Mars in the 111rd House (Scorpio)

Labours hard, injures the side of father, gets some weakness in the duty of keeping influence on the side of enemies

### Mars in the 1Vth House (Sagittarius)

Has a long life, enjoys the whole period of life, some loss in the house of mother, gets wealth and gains, injures the house of wife a little, some deficiency in the house of income, deficiency in the house of father

### Mars in the Vth House (Capricorn)

Spends his life with grandeur, gets fame, is honourable and influential, uses diplomacy with wisdom, spends much, has an art in speech, experiences some strong mixture of happiness and unhappiness on the side of children, is haughty

### Mars in the VIth House (Aquarius)

Some losses on the side of his maternal grandfather, gets some enmity or separation on the side of brother, makes the enemies and opponents uneasy, lives in a sort of bondage

### Mars in the VIIth House (Pisces)

Bears distress in the house of wife, gets success in industry, worries on the side of occupation, plans secret policies for increase in the

case of gains of occupation, some trouble and distress in the house of father, gets some deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters

### Mars in **the VIIIth House (Aries)**

Has a long life, some deficiency in the side of gains, some loss in the side of brother, gets some deficiency in handling wealth and hard labour

### Mars in **the IXth House (Taurus)**

Has a long life, spends much, some loss in the house of mother, some deficiency in the house of happiness and some weakness in the house of *Dharma* and destiny, less faith in God

### Mars in the Xth House (Gemini)

Troubles in the house of father, some pleasures and sufferings in his social and professional progress, some special power on the side of children, speaks roughly, some deficiency in the house of mother and happiness

### Mars in the XIth House (Cancer)

Some deficiency in the house of income and gains, feels some deficiency in the house of brother, progress in the side of education intelligence and children, some loss in the accumulation of wealth

### Mars in the XIIth House (Leo)

Gets some loss in the side of enemies and maternal grandfather, gets some loss of brother and wife, loss on the side of daily occupation

## Predictions of Mercury in Virgo Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Virgo)

Is tall and of symmetrical nature, enjoys the royal grandeur, is very influential, progress from the house of father, conducts business, some deficiency in the side of wife, gets some deficiency on the side of sexual pleasures, is very clever, wise and skilful, is a great politician, is diligent and has good manners

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Libra)

Earns huge wealth, progresses through business, links the progress of family and wealth, is very rich, has a long life

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Scorpio)

Is handsome and energetic, gets the power of brothers and sisters, success due to his efficiency, lives with decency, has self-pride, and is a believer in God

### Mercury in the 4th House (Sagittarius)

Lives happily, possesses his own house, lives in a beautifully decorated house, gets the happiness of parents, does good business with peace and happiness, gets respect and honour, is a very clever worker, gets honour and happiness from government and society, is a jolly fellow

### Mercury in the 5th House (Capricorn)

Is very intelligent and highly educated gets the power of children, has self-pride and knows what is duty, lives in a beautiful and decorated manner, is self-conscious, understands the laws of government and society

### Mercury in the 6th House (Aquarius)

Lives dependently, some enmity in the house of father and gets some hindrances in his progress being overtaken by the perplexities of illness etc, power of discomfort from the side of enemies, spends much, has to suffer from some sins and is gende

### Mercury in the VIIth House (Pisces)

Gets some worries in the family, some deficiency in the house of father and wife, gets some weakness in the body, is able to safeguard the honour, some deficiency in his influence in matters relating to sexual pleasures, is very industrious on the side of occupation, is engulfed in worries

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Aries)

Some loss or distress in the happiness in his body and father, feels unhappy and weak in his heart in connection with progress, lives in foreign countries, engaged in the schemes of increasing wealth, bears troubles in business

### Mercury in the IXth House (Taurus)

Is very fortunate, help and honour from the house of father, gets honour in government and society, is of handsome and attractive body, has brothers and sisters, gets success in business, has faith in God, gets divine help

### Mercury in the Xth House (Gemini)

Handsome body, does his business, gets pleasure and progress from the government and house of father, enjoys the happiness of mother, buildings and property, is a good manager

### Mercury in the XIth House (Cancer)

Earns much wealth, gets huge gains from the house of father, gains much from business, gains connected with government, wears beautiful clothes and ornaments, does skilful deeds cleverly, acquires much education, gets the pleasures of children

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Leo)

Spends much, lives in foreign countries, some weakness in the house of father, gets some courage on the side of enemies, makes the expenditure through the power of discretion

## Predictions of Jupiter in Virgo Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Virgo)

Gets domestic happiness, gets a very clever wife, gets the pleasant occupation, is thought to be fortunate, is careful about *Dharma* and also in family affairs, feels some deficiency in the side of children, some weakness in wisdom and education, intellectual worries due to the reasons of family regarding wife, is of fat body, is the owner of property, is very clever and happy

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Libra)

Gets honour and power of wealth, gets the pleasure of property, some bondage in the pleasures in the house of mother and wife, gets wealth from the daily occupation, gets the help from the house of father, gets honour and happiness in government and society, some happiness in life, has a long life, has influence in the house of enemies, happiness in the side of maternal grandfather's family

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Scorpio)

Gains heavily by undertaking many pleasant occupations, gets a beautiful and influential wife, is of good stature, gets sufficient sexual pleasures, brings up the family well, has faith in *Dharma*, has brothers and sisters, gets the power from the house of mother, labours hard, gets some power from the father-in-law's house, rises after the marriage, gets the development of all these things after the age of sixteen, and is fortunate

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Sagittarius)

Gets the happiness from the house of mother and wife, gets property, gets the happiness from the occupation, spends much, does the occupation with happiness, happiness from the house of father, enjoys the pleasures of the family

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Capricorn)

Feels unhappy in connection with the pleasures of the family, gets weakness and deficiency on all the side (from mother, wife, children), gets some worries in the daily occupation, gets some weakness in education and wisdom, hesitates a little while speaking, some



hindrance in happiness and peace, has improper ideas about sexual pleasures and is distressed

### **Jupiter in the VIth House (Aquarius)**

Gets hindrance in the pleasure of the family, bears some distress on the side of mother and wife, gets deficiency in peace and happiness, hindrance in daily occupation, has family, spends much, gets work done with some politeness on the side of enemies, gets some hindrance in sexual affairs, some deficiency in residential places, and gets some help from the big business concerns

### **Jupiter in the VIIth House (Pisces)**

Gets great pleasures, does very dignified occupation, gets honour and happiness by the daily occupation deeds, pleasures increase after marriage, experiences peace in married life, has brothers and sisters, success due to good strength

### **Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Aries)**

Much suffering in the family life, some deficiency in the house of mother, bears distress and separation on the side of wife, gets success on the side of daily occupation bearing great hindrances, spends much, makes efforts to hoard wealth

### **Jupiter in the IXth House (Taurus)**

Fortunate, pays some attention to God, gets the pleasures of the family with the power of destiny, gets some buildings and property, has brothers and sisters, some distress of children, gets some weakness in education and intellect, utters some faulty and weak words, is peaceful and farsighted

### **Jupiter in the Xth House (Gemini)**

Is dignified, industrious and gets the royal sexual pleasures, does a big business, earns huge wealth, has landed property, gets the pleasure of parents, gets respect in government and society, happiness in the house of wife, gets respect from occupation

### Jupiter in the **XIth** House (Cancer)

Gets heavy gains from daily occupation, gets the pleasure of having an extraordinarily beautiful wife, gets very decent sexual pleasure, gets heavy gains of mother, land and buildings, enjoys the happiness of brothers and sisters, feels some deficiency in the side of children, some weakness in the side of intellect and education

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Leo)

Spends much, gets the loss of wife, gets worries in the daily occupation, gets some weakness in the house of mother, gets the happiness of a long age, gets some loss of property

## Predictions of Venus in Virgo Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Virgo)

Some weakness in body, gets some deficiency in wealth, gets a fortunate wife, pursues a big daily occupation, gets excess in enjoying the sexual pleasures, progress in occupation after marriage

### Venus in the **II**nd House (Libra)

Is very rich, is very fortunate and respectable, has a family, spends his life in an aristocratic way

### Venus in the **III**rd House (Scorpio)

Gets increase in wealth due to the power of destiny, gets much fame, is very religious, has brothers and sisters, honourable and influential

### Venus in the **IV**th House (Sagittarius)

Hoards wealth, is very fortunate and industrious, has land and buildings, gets the gain of parents

### Venus in the **V**th House (Capricorn)

Is very clever and fortunate, undertakes the *Dharma* properly and is a good speaker on religious subjects, earns huge wealth, is a very learned artist, skilful lover of astrology and a politician, gets special power of children, enjoys the family pleasures, is respectable

### Venus in the **VI**th House (Aquarius)

Is a successful politician, earns wealth, injures *Dharma*, wins the enemies with the power of *Dharma*, some worries in connection with destiny

### Venus in the **VII**th House (Pisces)

Is quite fortunate, gets the power of enjoying sexual pleasure of very high standard, earns huge wealth, conducts a big daily occupation, has a beautiful wife, gets a rich father-in-law

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Aries)

Gets weakness in family and destiny, some weakness in religion, gets success in foreign countries

### Venus in the IXth House (Taurus)

Is very fortunate, religious, gets wealth, enjoys family pleasures, gets fame, enjoys the pleasures of brothers and sisters and the family, believes in God

### Venus in the Xth House (Gemini)

Gets great respect, thought to be very fortunate, success from the house of father, earns wealth through cleverness from big business

### Venus in the XIth House (Cancer)

Earns huge wealth, is clever and intelligent, rears *Dharma*, enjoys the pleasure of children, gets the family gains, clothes, ornaments and other beautiful things, gets success from windfalls also

### Venus in the XIIth House (Leo)

Spends much, some weakness, is unable to accumulate money, gets family losses, makes the enemies somewhat friends, some loss of *Dharma*

## Predictions of Saturn in Virgo Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Virgo)

Is victorious, serious and is of deep intricate policies, gets able children and also the education, gets progress in connection with daily occupation, some enmity and some separation in the side of children, some illness in the body

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Libra)

Earns huge wealth and does some grand deeds, injures the house of mother a bit, some carelessness with age, gets progress with some difficulties on the side of children, somewhat restlessness

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Scorpio)

Does very energetic deeds through the wisdom, gets some bitterness in the plans of special expenditure, wins the enemies, keeps the influence on the side of brother, quarrelsome, is very courageous and influential

### Saturn in the 4th House (Sagittarius)

Has huge influence due to his buildings, gets honour, spends deficiency and distress in the happiness of parents, gets the help of some other lady also in the house of mother, deficiency in connection with peace and happiness

### Saturn in the 5th House (Capricorn)

Is of sharp intelligence, progress in children with some hindrance, uses many policies in connection with wealth and occupation, wins the enemies, is not satisfied with one wife, bears some distress and toil on the side of daily occupation and wife

### Saturn in the 6th House (Aquarius)

Defeats the side of enemies, does not care for quarrels and diseases, keeps bitter opposition with brothers, gets restlessness, some distress with expenditure, gets very much distresses on the side of children, some deficiency in educational ways, talks in a crooked way

### Saturn in the VIIth House (Pisces)

Enjoys the sexual pleasures in many ways and distress on the side of wife and children, gets the mother like help from some other lady in connection with happiness, progress in occupation, gathers much education he needs and criticises *Dharma*

### Saturn in the VIIIth House (Aries)

Great distress in the side of children, gets little education, is very skilful in business occupation, is talkative, takes tobacco etc, gets stomach troubles and the disease of anus

### Saturn in the IXth House (Taurus)

Very intelligent and clever, seems to be very influential and industrious, gets heavy gains, is an expert in ~~quar~~<sup>quar</sup>relsome affairs and matters of diseases, defeats the enemy by his intellectual power, deep interest in the house of *Dharma*, some enmity with the side of brothers, courageous and haughty

### Saturn in the Xth House (Gemini)

Increases his influence by his ability, gets honour through the intellectual power, gets respect on the side of children with some difficulties, has great skill in political affairs, secures progress from the house of father with some difficulties, gets success in business, some bitterness with expenditure, is very skilful

### Saturn in the XIth House (Cancer)

Gains much through intellectual tactics, always feels restless, intellectual and clever, knows the art of earning wealth, keeps influence on enemies

### Saturn in the XIIth House (Leo)

Worried due to tasteless expenditure, gets loss and distress in the side of children, deficiency in intellect and education, prepares a grand scheme for the increase of wealth, is always worried, speaks less

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Virgo Ascendant

### Rahu in the 1st House (Virgo)

Talks very cunningly and cleverly, keeps his influence, gets much success due to occult power, bears some trouble in the body, keeps great care in the house of wife and occultism, and labours hard

### Rahu in the 2nd House (Libra)

Some weakness in the side of wealth, gets some family troubles, manages his affairs for some time by taking loans, gets sudden loss in the matter of wealth

### Rahu in the 3rd House (Scorpio)

Is very industrious and full of valour, gets some distress in the side of brothers, is very courageous and selfish

### Rahu in the 4th House (Sagittarius)

Gets great restlessness in the house of happiness, some loss in the house of mother, feels some sufferings of land, building and the residential place, enjoys the occult power

### Rahu in the 5th House (Capricorn)

Weakness in education, talks falsehood, uses hemp, tobacco and other stimulants, gets the work done with great anger and intuition, some distress of children

### Rahu in the 6th House (Aquarius)

Defeats the enemy, overcomes the diseases, gains through improper means, feels some internal weakness, selfish and clever

### Rahu in the 7th House (Pisces)

Some distress on the side of wife, is worried in connection with family, bears great troubles and worries in occupation, uses intricate cleverness in managing the occupation, sometimes great troubles in occupation, uses hidden power in occupation

Rahu in the VIIIth House (Aries)

Bears great troubles and feels unhappy during his life, great trouble in the house of age, gets diseases in the stomach and in the anus

Rahu in the IXth House (Taurus)

Some weakness in destiny, gets something less in the house of *Dharma* but in the end gets firmness and is able to evaluate even a false thing to be true

Rahu in the Xth House (Gemini)

Gets dignity in business, worries and gets influence in the matters of government and society through deep tactics

Rahu in the XIth House (Cancer)

Gets gains, some worries in the house of gains, gets some deficiency of clothes and ornaments, feels some deficiency in his body

Rahu in the XIIth House (Leo)

Great distress in connection with expenditure, faces worries, sometimes faces grave difficulties in the house of expenditure, and in the end achieves firmness in connection with expenditure



## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Virgo Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Virgo)

Is much self-conceited, gets weakness in the body, experiences some weakness of a special kind in his body, keeps firmness in outward show, is very clever, respectable, works rashly

### Ketu in the **II<sup>nd</sup>** House (Libra)

Unable to hoard wealth, gets family distress also, feels internal weakness in comparison to outward firmness of wealth, manages to increase wealth with great efforts

### Ketu in the **III<sup>rd</sup>** House (Scorpio)

Works hard, gets some loss in the side of brothers and sisters and bears separation, works with great courage, is fearless

### Ketu in the **IV<sup>th</sup>** House (Sagittarius)

Has buildings and property, gets some pleasures, gets some weakness in real peace, full of patience

### Ketu in the **V<sup>th</sup>** House (Capricorn)

Gets many troubles during educational life, has harshness in mind, some distress in the house of children, is somewhat proud, is intellectually worried, sometimes does not obey modesty, and is a politician

### Ketu in the **VI<sup>th</sup>** House (Aquarius)

Has great power and energy, thinks himself to be fearless, defeats the enemies, works with pride, overcomes the diseases, does not care for justice or injustice, selfish and influential

### Ketu in the **VII<sup>th</sup>** House (Pisces)

Finds distress in the side of wife, gets difficulties in running the family, works with great difficulty and through hard labour in the side of occupation, gets some keenness in connection with sexual pleasures, but experiences some incomplete pleasures

### Ketu in the Vlllth House (Aries)

Highly restless in his life, passes his days with great difficulties, gets some disease in the lower parts of stomach (below naval or in anus), meets with some major accident every time in life, full of anxieties, does some hard labour

### Ketu in the IXth House (Taurus)

Gets some weakness in the house of destiny, believes in *Dharma* in his own way, keenly engages in the rise of fortune

### Ketu in the Xth House (Gemini)

Gets loss and distress in the house of father, gets some worries in the house of government, hindrance in progress of business

### Ketu in the XIth House (Cancer)

Makes heavy gains through some worries in the house of income, creates some firmness in the house of gains

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Leo)

Bears great difficulty in the house of expenditure, and in the end overpowers it

## Predictions of *Gochara* (Transit) in Virgo Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will feel happy and will get monetary gains and other necessary advantages on the days when Moon will occupy either Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Pisces or Taurus or Gemini signs.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The above are gained when Jupiter occupies either Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Pisces or Taurus or Gemini signs, or when Saturn will occupy either Cancer or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Taurus signs, or when Dragon's Head (Rahu) will occupy either Cancer or Scorpio or Aquarius or Gemini signs, or when Dragon's Tail (Ketu) will occupy either Cancer or Scorpio or Aquarius or Sagittarius signs.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

Gain about the children and education will be acquired when Saturn will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Gemini or Taurus signs, or when Venus will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer signs, or when Mars will occupy either Libra or Gemini signs, or when Moon will occupy either Mercury or Cancer signs.

### Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar when Mars will occupy either Aries or Virgo or Scorpio or Capricorn or Sagittarius or Libra or Gemini or Taurus or Pisces signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Aries or Scorpio or Libra signs, or when Moon will occupy either Aries or Libra sign, it will create the conjunction of progress and advantages in connection with age, stomach and other things helping the life course.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Cancer or Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Pisces or Gemini signs, or Venus when will occupy either Pisces or Virgo sign, or Moon when will occupy either Pisces or Virgo sign, it will cause progress, happiness and gains in the side of wife and diurnal occupation.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

Enhancement in physique, handsomeness, will-power and fame is created during the months and years when Mercury will occupy either Virgo or Gemini or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Taurus or Cancer or Scorpio signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Virgo or Pisces or Taurus signs, or when Moon will occupy either Virgo or Pisces signs.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

The above occur during the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Sagittarius or Pisces, or Gemini or Cancer or Virgo or Taurus signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Moon will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Dragon's Tail (Ketu) will occupy Sagittarius sign in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the months and years in the calendar, when Mercury will occupy either Gemini or Virgo or Sagittarius or Cancer or Taurus or Libra signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Gemini or Libra or Sagittarius signs, or when Moon will occupy Gemini sign, or when Mercury will occupy some degrees of either Capricorn or Scorpio sign, there will be progress in the above.

# Libra

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Libra Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Libra Ascendant

Sun in the 1st House (Libra)

Gets the income through physical labour but gets some weakness in income and physique also, gets firmness in the daily occupation, special gains in the house of wife and family, gets special sexual pleasures, is of lean and thin body

Sun in the 11th House (Scorpio)

Accumulates much wealth, gets heavy income, gets the advantage of the family and wealth, apparently seems to be rich, is glorious and respectable

Sun in the 11th House (Sagittarius)

Has great power and influence and is courageous, gets advantage of brothers, gets wealth and gains from the house of *Dharma*, is very energetic

Sun in the IVth House (Capricorn)

Feels some deficiency and uneasiness in the schemes of gains, gets the advantage of father and also of mother but with some deficiency, happiness of mother and buildings

Sun in the Vth House (Aquarius)

Gains from education, gets the advantage from the house of children, feels some fatigue and selfishness in his mind due to acquiring wealth, is intelligent, speaks swiftly

### Sun in the VIth House (Pisces)

Gets victory in the house of enemies, spends much, influential, of good manners, brilliant and fearless

### Sun in the VIIth House (Aries)

Pursues influential occupation, gets the gains from the wife, gets a beautiful wife, gets special sexual pleasures on the side of wife, gets huge influence in the house of wife, feels physically fatigued due to excess of work or due to peculiarity of income, feels some weakness due to excess sexual pleasures, is industrious

### Sun in the VIIIth House (Taurus)

Bears worries about income, gains in foreign countries, is careful about accumulating wealth, gets the hereditary gains, spends a laborious life and develops the family

### Sun in the IXth House (Gemini)

Is very fortunate, gets heavy gains due to the power of destiny, is brilliant, influential and carefree

### Sun in the Xth House (Cancer)

Gets the income with respect, conducts a big business, gets heavy gains in the house of father, is respectable and gains from the house of government, insipid about gains in connection with land and buildings, uses farsightedness in connection with business and occupation

### Sun in the XIth House (Leo)

Gains much, gets the concrete income regularly, some deficiency in the house of children, gets education, acquires enmity, uses harshness and irritation in conversation

### Sun in the XIIth House (Virgo)

Spends much, spends the whole profit, has the idea of renunciation, gains from enemies

## Predictions of Moon in Libra Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Libra)

Dignified, majestic and respected, gets progress in the house of father, enjoys high class sexual pleasures, gets the happiness of wife, works very majestically in connection with occupation, gets honour in government and society

### Moon in the 2nd House (Scorpio)

Weakness in the house of wealth, loss of fortune through business, increase in longevity, works secretly to get wealth

### Moon in the 3rd House (Sagittarius)

Gets the conjunction of brothers and sisters, is very fortunate and successful, rears *Dharma*, has full faith in God, very clever and industrious

### Moon in the 4th House (Capricorn)

Has his own buildings, gets honour and respect, happiness from parents, pleasure of a big business, has very noble and mental ideas, respect and honour from government and society

### Moon in the 5th House (Aquarius)

Is educated, thinks of very high schemes in his mind for progress, has children, and progresses through them, has managerial duties

### Moon in the 6th House (Pisces)

Some deficiency in the house of father, does splendid business, more expenditure than income, dignity in the house of worries and enemies, keeps contact with outside places

### Moon in the 7th House (Aries)

Gets a pretty wife and enjoys the sexual pleasures, gets the progress of honour after the marriage, is clever and a skilful worker, gets the success in occupation, mentally busy in sexual affairs, does good business

Moon in the VIIIth House (Taurus)

Weakness in the house of father, weakness in the house of wealth, gets honour from foreign countries, dies a painful death, praised after death

Moon in the IXth House (Gemini)

Is very fortunate, rears the religion and duty, progress in the house of government and society, gets the brothers and sisters and is considered very fortunate, gets fame and believes in God

Moon in the Xth House (Cancer)

Is respected in government, gets help from father, does big business, gets much pleasure because of his respect and honour, is full of self-pride, gets happiness in the house of mother, has property, is very industrious

Moon in the XIth House (Leo)

Gets very decent and influential gains, gains from father, has wisdom and education, pleasure of children, is a good worker, respect in government, conducts a big business, gains from society

Moon in the XIIth House (Virgo)

Loss in business occupation, loss in the house of government, rears weakness in the house of honour and respect, creates influence in the house of enemies, deficiency in mind



## Predictions of Mars in Libra Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Libra)

Is very **rich and respectable**, gets emaciation in his physique, pursues valuable occupation, gets very able and beautiful wife, gets ideal pleasures, gets great happiness, gets the household profits, buildings, etc

### Mars in the 2nd House (Scorpio)

Gets increment in wealth through the house of business and occupation, gets much power, deficiency in the happiness from the house of wife, gets excess of sexual pleasures, some happiness from son

### Mars in the 3rd House (Sagittarius)

Does influential labour, influence and progress in connection with occupation, gets influential and beautiful wife, but gets some bondage in the side of wife and brother, some dissatisfaction in the house of father, some weakness on account of sexual pleasures, occupation, wealth and power, some deficiency in the house of government and society, perplexities in the house of enemies

### Mars in the 4th House (Capricorn)

Gets happiness and huge wealth due to daily occupation, gets **land** and property, gets happiness of wife, increase of wealth after marriage, gets supremacy of wife in his house, gets the happiness of the mother, some weakness in the house of government, rise in position is somewhat weak, acquires sexual pleasures **and** is happy in the family

### Mars in the 5th House (Aquarius)

Earns wealth, gets education, some opposition in the side of children, gets an intelligent wife, is selfish

### Mars in the 6th House (Pisces)

Weakness in connection with wealth and occupation, some distress from his wife **and** family, spends much, keeps influence in the side of enemies, deficiency in the sexual pleasures

**Mars in the VIIth House (Aries)**

Earns much wealth, supposed to be respectable, gets iron-minded wife, some deficiency in the house of father and government, weakness in occupation

**Mars in the VIIIth House (Taurus)**

Loss of the present wealth, perplexity in occupation, gets distress in wife and family, some bondage in the house of brothers and sisters

**Mars in the IXth House (Gemini)**

Gets wealth due to his own and his wife's luck, progress through everyday occupation, spends much and enjoys great happiness of land and property, is fortunate and respectable

**MaTs in the Xth House (Cancer)**

Gets the weakness of wealth and occupation, gets deficiency in government and society, bears the insulting agony in the house of wife and father on account of deficiency of wealth, bears deficiency and trouble in father, wife with a low standard of occupation, deficiency in sexual pleasures, is respected in government, help from father, does big business, gets much pleasure because of his respect and honour, is full of self-pride, gets happiness in the house of mother, very industrious

**Mars in the XIth House (Leo)**

Gets very decent influential gains, gains from father, acquires wisdom and education, pleasure of children, is a good worker, respect in government, has a big business, gains from society, acquires heavy income due to occupation, gets the happiness of wife, is very courageous

**Mars in the XIIth House (Virgo)**

Heavy loss of men and wealth, gets restlessness in wife and family, loss in everyday occupation, some influence over opponents, feels loss of wealth and some speciality in occupation

## Predictions of Mercury in Libra Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Libra)

Fortunate, enjoys the happiness of physique, has a thin and lean body, enjoys domestic happiness in connection with wife, gets success in occupation, is very clever, is very wise and does justice, is influential, and is of tender nature

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Scorpio)

Is wealthy and respectable, experiences pleasures in life due to power of expenditure and destiny, gets progress with some weakness in the house of family

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Sagittarius)

Thought to be very fortunate, is courageous, possesses tender physique, renews contact with brother and sister after some weakness, is respectable and reserved

### Mercury in the 4th House (Capricorn)

Enjoys pleasures, spends comfortably, some deficiency in the house of mother, gets the pleasure of mother and land, rears *Dharma* practically

### Mercury in the 5th House (Aquarius)

Has very deep and far reaching knowledge in connection with *Dharma*, secures rise though intellect and speech, happiness with some deficiency in the house of children, manages the expenditure wisely, is a good politician

### Mercury in the 6th House (Pisces)

Great weakness and dishonour in his destiny, gets loss in his fortune, restlessness in the house of enemies, gets worries in expenditure, and follows secret tactics

### Mercury in the 7th House (Aries)

Is very fortunate and enjoys the pleasures of family, gets progress from occupation after marriage, gets control over the expenditure, gets good and decent pleasures with some deficiency in the house

of wife, gets good means of sexual pleasures, gets decent progress in occupation with some success

### **Mercury in the VIIIth House (Taurus)**

Feels distress in destiny, weakness and restlessness in connection with expenditure, some firmness in age, dies a peaceful death

### **Mercury in the IXth House (Gemini)**

Is very fortunate, gets fame, gets the progress of destiny, gets the power of expenditure, is courageous, and has brothers and sisters

### **Mercury in the Xth House (Cancer)**

Full of valour and grandeur, conducts a very splendid business, gets honour by his good deeds, spends majestically, is respectable and a man of prestige

### **Mercury in the XIth House (Leo)**

Gets heavy success through the power of destiny, increases the income by his wisdom, acquires education and wisdom, is very wise and farsighted, gets success with some weakness in the house of children, is fortunate and clever

### **Mercury in the XIIth House (Virgo)**

Spends much, losses in the house of destiny, spends much in pilgrimages and is religious, uses some policy of wisdom in relation with enemies

## Predictions of Jupiter in Libra Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Libra)

Does very influential deeds, has great courage, does hard physical labour, is very wise and follows shrewd policies, follows occupation tactfully, is careful about religious behaviour, gets some enmity in the house of children, dignity in the side of wife

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Scorpio)

Gets huge wealth, gets respect, keeps influence in the house of enemies, some progress with father and is wise

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Sagittarius)

Does very good and influential energetic deeds, gets gains in occupation, thought to be very fortunate, gets the power and authority in the house of brother

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Capricorn)

Gets loss in the house of mother, does not get peace even at home, gets restlessness in the side of brother, spends much, defeats the opposition

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Aquarius)

Gets strength from the power of intellect and children, feels some difficulties in getting the happiness of children, gets weakness while acquiring education, is of courageous disposition, has courageous children, is very clever, wise and skilful

### Jupiter in the 6th House (Pisces)

Is of brave nature, gets dignity by his hard labour, defeats the opponents, spends much, gets bondage in his work and is careless

### Jupiter in the 7th House (Aries)

Gets the daily occupation, is a successful industrial man, great power through wife, gets the best cooperation of the brothers, defeats the enemies, gets victory due to will-power

### Jupiter in the **VIIIth** House (Taurus)

Experiences great weakness, works with great secret policies, spends much, feels weakness in the house of mother, land and happiness

### Jupiter in the **IXth** House (Gemini)

Gets power from the house of destiny, cooperation of brother but with some hindrances, does not care at all about quarrels and enemies, acknowledges the power of justice, has children

### Jupiter in the **Xth** House (Cancer)

Is very influential, experiences separation in the house of mother and progresses in the house of father, does very little business, is very brave and powerful, has brothers and sisters, expert in intricate policy

### Jupiter in the **XIth** House (Leo)

Is very energetic and earns large wealth, gets success in occupation, is a successful and industrious worker, is influential, gets the power of the brothers, enjoys the great power of the house of wife, deficiency in the side of children

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Virgo)

Gets weakness in his strength and energy, has enmity with brother, defeats the opponent, careless and gets weakness due to heavy expenditure

## Predictions of Venus in Libra Ascendant

### Venus in the **Ist** House (Libra)

Gets non-cooperation in his progress, gets a long life, is very respectable, gets fame, gets some weakness in the body, has very good knowledge of self, is farsighted, is a diplomat and is influential

### Venus in the **IInd** House (Scorpio)

Gets advantage of wealth, gets long life, uses strength to increase wealth, sometimes gets losses in the house of wealth, some pleasures and some struggles in his family, is dependent

### Venus in the **IIIRD** House (Sagittarius)

Is very energetic, toils hard, some deficiency in the house of brother, and is very clever

### Venus in the **IVth** House (Capricorn)

Spends his life comfortably and happily at his own place, gets long life, some deficiency in the house of parents, performs the governmental, social and domestic tasks very cleverly, is solemn

### Venus in the **Vth** House (Aquarius)

Gets the power of self-knowledge and possesses deep knowledge, gets some troublesome happiness in the house of children, has a long life, is very farsighted, is a politician and faces difficult problems

### Venus in the **VIth** House (Pisces)

Solves the most difficult problems of his life, is careless, some deficiency in the house of expenditure

### Venus in the **VIIth** House (Aries)

Manages his daily occupation through great special powers, is of good age and handsome, self-sighted, diplomatic, very clever in getting his work completed, some distress in the family connected with wife, self-centred, seeks sexual favours

### **Venus in the VIIIth House (Taurus)**

Has a long life, some deficiency in the body, makes whole-hearted attempt to get wealth, wants family

### **Venus in the IXth House (Gemini)**

Spends his life with good luck, no anxieties, is fatalistic and industrious, some deficiency in the affection of brothers and sisters, is very respectable and clever

### **Venus in the Xth House (Cancer)**

Spends life royally, gets authority, likes comforts and pleasures very much, difficulties in the progress of honour, gets progress in the business with some difficulty, is obstinate

### **Venus in the XIth House (Leo)**

Gets many kinds of gains in his life, but feels some laziness in the house of personal gains, is very clever, gets children and good education

### **Venus in the XIIth House (Virgo)**

Gets much weakness in his body, gets distress and deficiency in expenditure, feels sufferings in his daily routine of life



## Predictions of Saturn in Libra Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Libra)

Is of very handsome physique, enjoys pleasures very much, gets much education, is very wise, influential, diligent and pays attention towards a big business, faces troubles with wife in domestic affairs due to speech and intellect, some deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures and in the sphere of wife, gets much pleasure and happiness of property, possesses self-pride

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Scorpio)

Gets powers of land and property, cares much about the accumulated cash deposit, feels great happiness due to power of intellect, people and wealth, improves the house of mother, gets the problems and bondage in the side of mother and children

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Sagittarius)

Is very energetic and has the great power of intellect, is very talkative, is not gentle, talks very freely, has keen children, spends much, puts in labour, opposition in the house of mother

### Saturn in the 4th House (Capricorn)

Is very happy, pays more attention to get the happiness, keeps full influence in the house of enemies, gets the power of motherland and property, completeness in the side of children, is carefree

### Saturn in the 5th House (Aquarius)

Gets education and is very intelligent, gets the happiness of children spontaneously, feels deficiency in the house of wife, gives sufferings through his speech, puts efforts to increase wealth, some deficiency in the house of wealth, some deficiency in the house of occupation and gains, happiness of mother

### Saturn in the 6th House (Pisces)

Unhappiness from the house of mother and children, gets deficiency in getting happiness and education, feels happiness in age and daily routine, speaks somewhat bitterly, some enmity with brother

### **Saturn in the VIIth House (Aries)**

Feels distress in the house of wife, loss in the house of father, loss in domestic peace, happiness from education after experiencing some troubles in acquiring it, distress in daily occupation

### **Saturn in the VIIIth House (Taurus)**

Is a diplomat, thinks about remote things, deficiency in the side of education and children, separation in the house of mother, deficiency in the house of wealth, possesses some mysterious knowledge

### **Saturn in the IXth House (Gemini)**

Is very wise, happiness from destiny, gets firm education, happiness of children, is fortunate, happy and just

### **Saturn in the Xth House (Cancer)**

Enmity in the house of father, gets happiness from mother, gets power in the side of children, feels deficiency and mistakes in the house of wife, hurts wife by speech, some weakness in occupation, possesses buildings and is happy

### **Saturn in the XIth House (Leo)**

Gets heavy gains and happiness, some happiness from children, worried in the house of income

### **Saturn in the XIIth House (Virgo)**

Spends much to get happiness, feels happiness only by expenditure, gets deficiency in his mother country, some weakness in intellect and education, gets loss in the side of children and gets little happiness, great enmity in connection with family and hoarding of wealth

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Libra Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Libra)

Gets the work done with great tactics and cleverness, is very cautious, physically and mentally worried, gets some fame, bears special blows on body, becomes nervous

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Scorpio)

Some unhappiness in the place of accumulating wealth, some distress in connection with family, bears severe blows on wealth and people

### Rahu in the **IIIrd** House (Sagittarius)

Loss in the house of brothers, uses occult power, somewhat inactive and lazy, gets some weakness in physique

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Capricorn)

Some deficiency in the means of happiness, some weakness in the house of mother, restlessness in the residential place, hindrance in buildings and the house of land

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Aquarius)

Gets difficulties in getting education, some trouble in the side of children

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Pisces)

Gets victory over the difficulties like diseases etc, defeats the enemies, is careful, alert and selfish

### Rahu in the **VIIth** House (Aries)

Some distress in the side of wife, bears worries in the side of daily occupation, gets some disorder in organs

### Rahu in the **VIIIth** House (Taurus)

Some distress in life, spends the daily routine in an improper way, gets some disorders of stomach or constipation or disorder in anus or in the lower part of stomach, loss in hereditary wealth, fatal blows in the house of longevity

Rahu in the **IXth** House (Gemini)

Makes efforts to increase fortune, speaks too much about *Dharma*, gets weakness in the side of destiny

Rahu in the **Xth** House (Cancer)

Some loss in the house of father, some distress in government and society and the house of business

Rahu in the **XIth** House (Leo)

Gains much, also some weakness in the gains

Rahu in the **XIIth** House (Virgo)

Spends much, some incompleteness in the house of expenditure, bears deficiently in the house of expenditure

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Libra Ascendant

### Ketu in the **Ist** House (Libra)

Some weakness in body, some incompleteness in himself, lives in a manner of pride and bravery, works in hardships, stays permanently at his place and pursues his work, is obstinate

### Ketu in the **IInd** House (Scorpio)

Some loss in the house of wealth, some loss of family, faces sudden losses, toils hard for accumulating wealth

### Ketu in the **IIIrd** House (Sagittarius)

Toils very hard, some special and incomplete importance in the house of brother, is very influential, hard worker and diligent, is cunning and violent

### Ketu in the **IVth** House (Capricorn)

Loss in the house of mother and happiness, somewhat restless and is clever

### Ketu in the **Vth** House (Aquarius)

Faces great troubles to get education, gets distress in the side of children, has some anxieties in wisdom

### Ketu in the **VIth** House (Pisces)

Keeps huge influence on enemies, gets less in the house of grandfather, has patience and courage, makes efforts to free from diseases and is of fearless nature

### Ketu in the **VIIth** House (Aries)

Loss and distress in the house of wife, gets anxieties in family, gets loss and worries in daily occupation, faces hindrances and happiness in connection with occupation

Ketu in the VIIIth House (Taurus)

Gets some restlessness in his life, some weakness and incompleteness in his daily routine, weakness in hereditary wealth, has some stomach disorder

Ketu in the IXth House (Gemini)

Happiness in destiny, is defamed, gets weakness of *Dharma*, keeps less faith in God

Ketu in the Xth House (Cancer)

Loss in the house of father, bears losses in the business and occupation, bears mental anxieties, and opposes the government

Ketu in the XIth House (Leo)

Tries for the great strength of his income, gets huge gains, some hindrance in the house of income

Ketu in the XIIth House (Virgo)

Spends in a determined way, works very boldly even in having some weakness in the matters of expenditure

## Predictions of *Cochara* (Transit) in Libra Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The Moon will create the means of acquiring monetary and other gains and getting respect during its period of occupation of Cancer or Leo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Gemini signs in the calendar.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

Monetary gains will be caused in the months of the occupation or Leo or Scorpio or Capricorn or Aquarius or Aries or Gemini signs by Sun or Mars, or the occupation of Libra sign by Mars, or the occupation of Cancer by Sun, or the occupation of Leo sign by Venus or Mercury or Moon in the calendar.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The periods will be advantageous when in the calendar Jupiter will occupy either Cancer or Leo or Scorpio or Sagittarius, or when Saturn will occupy either Libra or Scorpio or Capricorn or Gemini or Cancer or Leo or Sagittarius sign, or when Dragon's head (Rahu) will occupy either Gemini or Leo or Pisces sign, or when Dragon's Tail (Ketu) will occupy either Sagittarius or Leo or Pisces sign.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

During the months and years in the calendar the planet Saturn when occupies either Aquarius or Gemini or Cancer or Leo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn sign, or Mercury when occupies either Aquarius or Leo sign, or Sun occupying either Aquarius, or Mars when occupying either Scorpio or Leo sign, or Venus when occupying either Aquarius or Leo sign, or the Moon when occupying either Aquarius or Leo signs, the period will be beneficial in terms of education and progeny.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar, when Venus occupies either Taurus or Gemini or Cancer or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries sign, or when Saturn occupies either Taurus or Leo or Scorpio or Pisces signs, or when Moon occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, or when Mars occupies either Libra or Scorpio or Aquarius or Aries sign, or when Sun occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, or when Jupiter occupies Taurus sign, the native will experience enhancement in age, stomach and other things helping the life course.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years in the calendar, when Mars occupies either Aries or Gemini or Leo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn sign, or when Sun occupies Aries sign, or when Moon occupies either Aries or Libra sign, or when Jupiter occupies either Aries or Leo or Libra or Sagittarius signs, the native will acquire gain in the house of wife and diurnal occupation.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

When Venus occupies either Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini or Cancer or Leo signs, or when Mercury occupies either Libra or Aries sign, or when Saturn occupies either Libra or Capricorn sign, or when Moon occupies either Libra or Aries sign, or when Jupiter occupies Aquarius or Gemini signs, the native will experience enhancement in physique, handsomeness, will-power and fame.



## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the months and years in the calendar, when Saturn will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer or Scorpio or Leo or Gemini signs, or when Mars will occupy either Capricorn or Libra or Gemini signs, or when Moon will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer sign, or when Venus will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer sign or Sun occupying either Capricorn or Cancer sign, the native will experience happiness in the house of mother, land and buildings, etc.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the months and years in the calendar, when Jupiter will occupy either Cancer or Scorpio or Pisces sign, or when Saturn will occupy Cancer, or when Sun will occupy Cancer sign, or when Mercury will occupy Cancer sign, or when Moon occupy Cancer or Libra or Capricorn or Leo signs, or when Venus will occupy Cancer sign, the native will acquire gain in the house of honour, prestige, faith, business, government and society.

## Scorpio

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Scorpio Ascendant*

### Predictions of Sun in Scorpio Ascendant

Sun in the **I<sup>st</sup>** House (Scorpio)

Gets royal grandeur, is very glorious and influential, gets much pride, gets his work done by order, some deficiency in the house of wife, gets sexual pleasures, gets the power in the house of father, conducts a very big business, wears beautiful garments and ornaments, does the occupation with grandeur and pride

Sun in the **II<sup>nd</sup>** House (Sagittarius)

Earns a lot of wealth from his business and occupation, enjoys gains from government and society, gets influence in family, gets hereditary gains, is very industrious and honourable

Sun in the **III<sup>rd</sup>** House (Capricorn)

Very energetic and industrious, gets the power of the house of father and brother with some enmity, progresses through his diligence, gets respect and honour, is said to be fortunate, earns fame, unable to get full success

Sun in the **IV<sup>th</sup>** House (Aquarius)

Conducts the occupation with some happiness, but bears some hindrances, gets the ordinary gains of lands, bears some hindrances in the happiness and grandeur, is respectable and loyal

### **Sun in the Vth House (Pisces)**

Is very clever, possesses great knowledge about business, acquires and uses the education in practical and diplomatic ways, gets children, gains much from business, always engaged in his progress, always pays attention to his selfishness

### **Sun in the VIth House (Aries)**

Gets victory over the enemies, gets some weakness in the side of expenditure, gets the contact with other places, does not get perplexed due to worries and difficulties, earns his fame and reputation through great tactics

### **Sun in the VIIth House (Taurus)**

Does the occupation in a majestic way, gets some dignity in occupation even on having some difficulties, gets the honour with some enmity in the house of wife, gets a temperamental wife, some deficiency in the side of wife and sexual pleasures, is clever

### **Sun in the VIIIth House (Gemini)**

Gets loss in the house of father, feels deficiency in respect and honour, tries hard in many foreign countries, bears troubles to achieve progress, puts in many efforts in getting wealth, gets progress in longevity and in the daily routine of life

### **Sun in the IXth House (Cancer)**

Is very fortunate and performs religious duties, gets much pleasure in the wonders of the divine power, pursues big business, is thought to be influential

### **Sun in the Xth House (Leo)**

Gets the splendour of government and society, has great authority, does not care for father, some opposition in the house of mother, and is restless

### Sun in the Xlth House (Virgo)

Gets heavy gains, earns much wealth from business, gains from the house of father, gets decency in education, gets grandeur of children, can talk well in connection with politics, does good deeds and gets gains by working swiftly

### Sun in the XIIth House (Libra)

Loss of the house of father, gets loss in business and occupation, gets loss of respect and honour, bears distress in the house of expenditure, some influence in the house of enemies, does not care for diseases, has occult power

## Predictions of Moon in Scorpio Ascendant

### Moon in the **Ist** House (Scorpio)

Gets mental anxieties and some weakness of destiny, toils hard for the occupation, gets a lean body, takes full care of the family, has special mental fascination in wife and in the side of sexual pleasures etc, progresses in connection with occupation by mental power and the power of destiny, rears *Dharma* incompletely

### Moon in the **IInd** House (Sagittarius)

Is very fortunate and wealthy, gets a lot of wealth by the **power** of destiny, gets pleasures of family, gets the success in worldly affairs, increases in age

### Moon in the **IIIrd** House (Capricorn)

Very enthusiastic and fortunate, religious and a devotee to God, gets unforeseen joy of brothers and sisters, always works with lofty ideas for progress

### Moon in the **IVth** House (Aquarius)

Is very fortunate, enjoys much happiness, rears religious duties, enjoys the happiness of mother and the house of land, does a big business, believes in God and is diligent

### Moon in the **Vth** House (Pisces)

Is very intelligent, educated, farsighted, is very fortunate from the side of children, speaks very sweetly and is virtuous

### Moon in the **VIth** House (Aries)

Has less faith in *Dharma* and God, gets some weakness in the side of destiny, gets more means of expenditure, gets opposition in the side of enemies

### Moon in the **VIIth** House (Taurus)

Gets happiness and advantages of the house of wife, gets heavy gains in occupation

### Moon in the VIIIth House (Gemini)

Bears mental distress, faces many troubles, has many mental anxieties for the increase of wealth, injures *Dharma*, gets good age, does not care for justice or injustice for getting wealth

### Moon in the IXth House (Cancer)

Is very fortunate and gets fame, rears the *Dharma* very decently, gets the cooperation of the brother and is a jolly fellow

### Moon in the Xth House (Leo)

Is very fortunate, gets the happiness from government, does many good deeds and business, gets the help of mother

### Moon in the XIth House (Virgo)

Gets splendid gains due to the power of destiny, gets carefreeness from the side of income, uses the house of education properly, gets the happiness of children, is very fortunate and kind

### Moon in the XIIth House (Libra)

Faces weakness in destiny, gets the support of destiny in managing the expenditure, gets some conciliation from the house of enemies and in the maternal grandfather's family

## Predictions of Mars in Scorpio Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Scorpio)

Is influential and possesses a short body, is furious and proud, some disorder in the body due to heat in the shape of some diseases, faces loss of mother, gets difficulties about buildings and in peace and happiness, gets some restlessness and distress in the house of wife, bears some difficulties in occupation, is very courageous

### Mars in the 2nd House (Sagittarius)

Rich due to his physique, always puts in special efforts for getting wealth, toils hard for accumulating wealth, acquires education, some enmity in the side of children, follows low *Dharma*

### Mars in the 3rd House (Capricorn)

Is very influential, gets dignity by doing grand deeds, strength in maternal grandfather's house, gets victory over hindrances, acquires full influence over enemies, gets progress in business, weakness in the house of father, keeps his severity over on the house of brother and is full of self-respect

### Mars in the 4th House (Aquarius)

Some loss in the side of mother, some loss in happiness, lives in his own place, does daily occupation, faces some opposition in the house of wife, acquires heavy gains and some honour in government and society and possesses some land

### Mars in the 5th House (Pisces)

Is wise, clever, self-sighted and a diplomat of hot temperament, makes great efforts to get the income, spends much, faces opposition and worries in the side of son, some diseases in the body

### Mars in the 6th House (Aries)

Is very brave, has a stout body, does not care about the enemies, gets honour through will-power, some weakness in the house of *Dharma*, gets his work done through intricate means, feels fatigue in the body, and is caustic

**Mars in the VIIth House (Taurus)**

Some enmity, power, struggle and benefits in the house of wife, works diligently in the house of profession, passionate and gets sexual pleasures, is self-conceited, gets some troubles and diseases in the body and in the organs, takes particular care of wealth and honour, some power and influence in the side of government and society, and is respectable

**Mars in the VIIIth House (Gemini)**

Gets diseases, gets inflammation of heart, lives in a foreign place, engulfed in troubles, gains wealth after putting in efforts, loves his brother very much, does not care about insult

**Mars in the IXth House (Cancer)**

Feels the weakness of destiny, gets weakness in body and *Dharma*, gets worries due to labour, spends much, weakness in the side of mother, puts in efforts to get possession of land and means of happiness

**Mars in the Xth House (Leo)**

Is very powerful, enjoys the pleasure of physique, is lustful, clever, diligent, secures the progress of the house of father, gets honour in the government and society, opposition in mother, gets the power of children is very wise and learned, speaks firmly, gets commanding power and fame

**Mars in the XIth House (Virgo)**

Acquires a heavy income through physical labour and is influential, undertakes very decent deeds, some trouble in the house of children, victors over enemies, gets some weakness in body, is furious and cautious

**Mars in the XIIth House (Libra)**

Experiences troubles in physique, has a weak body, worried about problems of expenditure, spends in matters relating to quarrels and diseases, lives in foreign places, loves brothers, maintains the influences and pursues his occupation even in the weak position, unhappiness with wife and family, wants sexual pleasures and puts special efforts in acquiring the same, is fickle-minded and wanders much



## Predictions of Mercury in Scorpio Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Scorpio)

Gets gains and income, is of gentle behaviour and gentle nature, has a long life, gains in occupation, takes full care of family through the power of income

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Sagittarius)

Gets success in accumulating wealth, faces some losses also, gets some deficiency in accumulating wealth on account of rich standard of living in the daily routine of life, has a long life, is respectable and enjoys riches, gets heavy gains

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Capricorn)

Does energetic deeds in a gentle manner, has a long life, intimacy in connection with brothers and sisters with some hardship, selfish tactics in connection with *Dharma*

### Mercury in the 4th House (Aquarius)

Acquires the income happily mixed with some hindrances, has a long life, gets happiness from mysterious devices

### Mercury in the 5th House (Pisces)

Gets some weakness in intellect and education, possesses little education, some loss in the side of children, feels some weakness in age, finds some sufferings in his life, speaks bitterly and maintains secrecy

### Mercury in the 6th House (Aries)

Gets worries and dependence in life for acquiring income, earns a little through some troublesome deeds, unable to make good use of the daily routine of his life, faces anxieties, uses secret schemes

### Mercury in the 7th House (Taurus)

Bears hidden distress in addition to happiness in the house of wife, happiness after marriage, gets more of indirect advantages than the existing ones in connection with sexual pleasures, gets gains in occupation, works hard

### Mercury in the **VIIIth** House (Gemini)

Gets a long life, gets glory and grandeur in the daily routine of life, is very careless and uses both strictness and tenderness in the daily routine of life

### Mercury in the **IXth** House (Cancer)

Income through power of destiny, gets hereditary gains, leaves the **work incomplete**, feels pleasure in the daily routine of life, gets a long life, some deficiency in fame

### Mercury in the **Xth** House (Leo)

Gains respect and honour, gets the hereditary gains, distress in the house of father, gets a long life, spends the life doing very influential deeds, hindrances in connection with respect and honour for the rise of position

### Mercury in the **XIth** House (Virgo)

Has a long life, gets some weakness in intellect and in education, some distress in the side of children, weakness while speaking, rude conversation

### Mercury in the **XIIth** House (Libra)

Spends too much, gets the contact of other places, gets the gains through the later period of life, gains from expenditure, gets the weakness in the gains, nervous conjunction in the house of longevity, some struggles and diseases etc

## Predictions of Jupiter in Scorpio Ascendant

### Jupiter in the **Ist** House (Scorpio)

Is very wise, learned, religious and is a diplomat, gets the strength of wealth, gets children, gets progress through son, takes great care of family and occupation, loves justice, loves astrology, possesses spiritual knowledge, influential, keeps faith in God

### Jupiter in the **IInd** House (Sagittarius)

Accumulates wealth through the power of intellect and education, gets advantage from the government and society, gets children

### Jupiter in the **IIIrd** House (Capricorn)

Causes injury to his brothers, weakness in the house of kith and kin, gets weakness in education, is religious, has great faith in God, enjoys heavy gains from the house of occupation, gets cooperation from the wife, enjoys sexual pleasures, **ahd** is of weak heart

### Jupiter in the **IVth** House (Aquarius)

Is rich, intelligent and respectable, gets children, gets a long life, spends much, feels weakness in happiness, gets cooperation from mother, receives advantage from father, spends the daily routine of life in an aristocratic manner, experiences some difficulties in maintaining and accumulating wealth

### Jupiter in the **Vth** House (Pisces)

Is very learned and educated, speaks with dignity, possesses authority and knowledge on religious and spiritual, gets children, gets heavy gains, gets rich through wisdom, possesses scientific knowledge, and is very fortunate

### Jupiter in the **VIth** House (Aries)

Earns wealth regularly with some dependence and difficulty, gets his work done cleverly in the house of enemies, puts in more and more efforts to accumulate wealth, gets weakness of children and education, spends much and is unable to put forward his views properly

### Jupiter in the **VIIth** House (Taurus)

Earns wealth through daily occupation, does some respectable occupation, has some weakness in the house of brother, increased wealth from wife after marriage, gets children and influence in wife and is cautious

### Jupiter in the **VIIIth** House (Gemini)

Gets little education and little wealth, has distress in the side of children, restless in heart, spends much in order to earn more wealth, gets the work done through hard labour, contact with foreign countries and also for wealth, some insipidness in the means of happiness, about buildings and mother, gets a long life, lives like a rich man

### Jupiter in the **IXth** House (Cancer)

Is very fortunate, intelligent, does religious deeds, gets good and fortunate children, gets great honour, possess knowledge of astrology, is farsighted, gets much wealth, rears eternal *Dharma*, some deficiency from the side of brothers and sisters, possesses spiritual knowledge

### Jupiter in the **Xth** House (Leo)

Is very respectable, earns much wealth, gets the power of wealth from government and society through intellect, gets the strength of wealth through business and from the house of father, pursues a big occupation, and is zealous

### Jupiter in the **XIth** House (Virgo)

Earns wealth through wisdom and education, gets the happiness of children, weakness in the house of brother, gains much by pursuing the occupation with some uneasiness, possesses the influence of sex and wife, gets domestic gains, is wealthy and respectable

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Libra)

Spends much, weakness in wealth, heavy losses in children's side, gets little education, faces many difficulties at the time of getting education, faces a wrong mode of conversation, is unable to make others understand the ideas properly, deficiency in the house of peace, happiness and mother, possesses the friendship on the side of enemies, spends the life aristocratically

## Predictions of Venus in Scorpio Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Scorpio)

Gets a good occupation, spends majestically, works very carefully, acquires some happiness in the house of wife, spends much, gets some weakness on account of wife, goes from place to place due to occupation, gets honour, is clever and wants to enjoy pleasures of high standard, conducts the worldly affairs very ably, is skilful, careful and farsighted, likes beauty

### Venus in the II<sup>nd</sup> House (Sagittarius)

Gets wealth from occupation, gets some weakness in the house of accumulating wealth and gets some monetary loss, wants more sexual pleasures, tries to check the expenditure

### Venus in the III<sup>rd</sup> House (Capricorn)

Labours hard, puts energies in the occupation, gets enthusiasm and sexual pleasures from wife, gets some power of brothers and sisters, gets cooperation of wife and enjoys the expenditure through his own and wife's energies, pays attention towards justice also in occupation

### Venus in the IV<sup>th</sup> House (Aquarius)

Bears some loss and deficiency in occupation, gets some loss in the house of mother, gets happiness from the house of wife, enjoys expenditure and pleasures, enmity in the house of father, gets some ownership of land, is a jolly fellow

### Venus in the V<sup>th</sup> House (Pisces)

Is very clever, educated, intelligent, spends much, some deficiency in income, has an influential wife, gets children, possesses a high degree of sexual instinct, gets some deficiency in the side of children, experiences some perplexity due to heavy expenditure, strives for occupation

### Venus in the VI<sup>th</sup> House (Aries)

Gets the opposition from his wife, gets weaknesses in occupation spends much being entangled in worries, bears some domestic obstacles in the domestic happiness, gets deficiency in sexual

pleasures, bears extraordinary expenditure in wife's side, is very clever and careful

### Venus in the VIIth House (Taurus)

Pursues many occupations, labours hard, spends much on firmness of occupation, gets pleasure of wife and family, gets sexual pleasures very much, pays attention to beauty, charm and art in occupation and manages the occupation well, yet some weakness in the occupation, has a special relation with wife

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Gemini)

Some loss in the house of wife, manages the occupation through some difficulties, faces hindrances in the occupation and is able to manage the same very much for the increase of wealth, experiences heavy deficiency in the sexual pleasures, pursues secret policies

### Venus in the IXth House (Cancer)

Gets the power of occupation, gets power of expenditure due to destiny, gets some happiness of wife and family mixed with some weakness, gets the conjunction of brothers and sisters with some weakness

### Venus in the Xth House (Leo)

Some perplexities in occupation, some weakness in wife's side, satisfactory happiness in the side of mother, gets buildings, deficiency in happiness, good sexual pleasures, some restlessness in the house of father

### Venus in the XIth House (Virgo)

Weak occupation, bears much weakness in income, weak advantage of wife and family, some deficiency in the sexual pleasures, some advantage in the house of expenditure, gets children

### Venus in the XIIth House (Libra)

Loss of wife and family, gets the pleasures of wife and sex through conjunction of expenditure, gets the work done in the house of enemies

## Predictions of Saturn in Scorpio Ascendant

### Saturn in the **Ist** House (Scorpio)

Is very energetic and zealous, gets the power of brothers and sisters, acquires progress in occupation, some perplexity in the house of government and big business, possesses pungency, wants sexual pleasures, labours hard for progress, is industrious and courageous

### Saturn in the **IInd** House (Sagittarius)

Gets the income from land and property, feels pleasure in accumulating wealth, some bondage in the happiness of mother, gets good income, some happiness in longevity and daily routine, always attempts to increase the wealth, and is always happy

### Saturn in the **IIIrd** House (Capricorn)

Very energetic and does grand deeds, gets the happiness of brothers and sisters, spends too much, progress in the house of children a bit late, some strength of land and property, has a habit of saying cold and hot, happiness from other places

### Saturn in the **IVth** House (Aquarius)

Possesses large property and gets the happiness of land, property and buildings, happiness and strength from mother, gets happiness from brothers and sisters, feels restlessness in the side of enemies, some deficiency in his body, deficiency in the house of father

### Saturn in the **Vth** House (Pisces)

Is of very sharp intellect, is highly educated, some insipidness from the side of children, acquires progress in occupation, has a special fascination for sexual pleasures

### Saturn in the **VIth** House (Aries)

Loss in the happiness of mother, enmity from brothers, lack of power in some diseases, feels distressed in the house of enemies, adopts wrong schemes

### Saturn in the **VIIth** House (Taurus)

Gets happiness in domestic life, possesses his own buildings, some happiness from the house of wife and occupation, has a fascination for sexual pleasures, gets some physical tiredness, tries hard for the progress of occupation

### Saturn in the **VIIIth** House (Gemini)

Loss of happiness from others' side, restlessness from brothers and sisters, gets a long life, restlessness in the house of father, goes to foreign countries

### Saturn in the **IXth** House (Cancer)

Is very energetic and does very nice deeds, supposed to be lucky and gets heavy gains, gets the cooperation of brothers, feels happy in devotion to God and in *Dharma*, gets land and buildings

### Saturn in the **Xth** House (Leo)

Respects brother and father after some difficulty, spends much, conducts the occupation with determination, possesses his own building and properties, acquires sensual pleasures from the house of wife

### Saturn in the **XIth** House (Virgo)

Bears heavy income comfortably, gets the advantage of brothers and sisters, gets increased longevity, gets the advantage of land and buildings, tries hard for increased income and gets happiness

### Saturn in the **XIIth** House (Libra)

Spends through his own power, feels more comfortable due to spending, has fascination for *Dharma* and God, estimates the side of enemy to be somewhat weak



## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Scorpio Ascendant

### Rahu in the 1st House (Scorpio)

Gets emaciated physique, gets physical shocks many times, unable to maintain the gentle nature, undertakes very strong tactics to acquire some great power, is very courageous and clever

### Rahu in the 2nd House (Sagittarius)

Distress of wealth, bears the loss and the shortage of wealth, loss and deficiency in family, is poor, and has devotion to do the work

### Rahu in the 3rd House (Capricorn)

Is full of valour, is very courageous and smart, moves on the path of progress, gets success with the help of strong devices, opposes the brother, maintains patience even when facing weaknesses, sometimes loses courage but emerges victorious

### Rahu in the 4th House (Aquarius)

Gets some weakness in the house of mother, gets some deficiency in the house of happiness, gets some hindrance in the land, is somewhat restless on account of quarrelsome family atmosphere

### Rahu in the 5th House (Pisces)

Is very wise, puts forth his selfish ideas, does not care for truthfulness or falsehood, bears some trouble with children, deficiency in acquiring education, is not sweet in conversation, is careless, considers his views correct

### Rahu in the 6th House (Aries)

Is very influential and gets victory over the enemies, is unable to rear gentleness and satisfaction, gets his work done very patiently not caring for troubles or diseases, is a diplomat

### Rahu in the VIIth House (Taurus)

Gets his work done very carefully and cleverly in connection with occupation, conducts the occupation through diligence and mysterious devices, bears affliction in the house of wife, does not want his weakness to be disclosed, somewhat worried

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Gemini)

Thinks of a great grandeur in his life, shows force and coquetry, thinks very deeply on the obscure and mysterious matters, gets a long life

### Rahu in the IXth House (Cancer)

Very much anxious about his destiny, feels sorry about his luck, gets real deficiency with regard to God and religion, bears mental agony

### Rahu in the Xth House (Leo)

Bears loss and distress in the house of father, faces obstacles in government and society, is not honoured, faces great botheration in business and occupation, faces obstacles in the progress

### Rahu in the XIth House (Virgo)

Earns a lot of wealth and gets a heavy income, does not care for justice of truthfulness or falsehood in connection acquiring wealth and is very cautious

### Rahu in the XIIth House (Libra)

Spends much, gets the work done with great tactics, never worries in connection with expenditure, does not care for the troubles in acquiring wealth, always manages the expenditure

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Scorpio Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Scorpio)

Gets weakness and wounds in the body, has great patience in his heart, does not care for anybody before his excessive strength, is of heroic nature, feels the deficiency of knowledge, possesses sensual power very much, bears more troubles, is anxious and solemn

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Sagittarius)

Tries to increase the **wealth**, great disorder about the progress of the family, gets a show of aristocracy, has to face great troubles in connection with acquiring wealth

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Capricorn)

Is of heroic nature, has long arms, is diligent, faces separation, goes forward enthusiastically though there may be numerous failures, and in the end gets some strong power

### Ketu in the 4th House (Aquarius)

Gets some deficiency in the house of mother, gets deficiency in buildings and property also, deficiency in happiness also, separation from birthplace

### Ketu in the 5th House (Pisces)

Is intellectually worried and gets weakness in education and gets many hurdles in studies, but works patiently to get education, distress in children's side, rude speech, is of obstinate nature

### Ketu in the 6th House (Aries)

Is very brave and has a heroic nature, gets victory over enemies, does not care about the troubles that he may have to face, gets **rid** of diseases and difficulties very carefully and alertly, pays attention towards serving his selfishness

**Ketu in the VIIth House (Taurus)**

Bears agony in the house of wife, bears some worries in the occupation but works patiently and diligently, does not get nervous and inactive though has to face grave troubles in the occupation, sometimes faces troubles in connection with family and manages the affairs tactfully, acquires sexual pleasures very much

**Ketu in the VIIIth House (Gemini)**

Experiences great unhappiness, remains disturbed, some weakness in longevity, has a clumsy daily routine, gets some disease in anus or stomach

**Ketu in the IXth House (Cancer)**

Great restlessness in the destiny, feels weakness in *Dharma*, pursues a very strong advantageous tactics for the rise of his fate, rears some weak *Dharma*

**Ketu in the Xth House (Leo)**

Some weakness and loss in the house of father and faces hindrances in government and society, faces obstacles in the rise of position or prestige, faces many complexities in business progress, gets success late, is courageous and works patiently

**Ketu in the XIth House (Virgo)**

Gets a heavy income, pays attention to serve his selfishness not caring about good or bad, sometimes bears some blow on income, but always gets the advantage due to courage

**Ketu in the XIIth House (Libra)**

Spends much, works patiently and tactfully in connection with expenditure, sometimes finds himself unable to manage expenditure

## Predictions of *Gochara*(Transit) in Scorpio Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The Moon when occupies either Cancer or Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Taurus signs, the native gets good monetary gains.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The Sun when occupies either Leo or Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Cancer signs, Mercury when occupies either Leo or Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Taurus or Cancer or Leo signs, and Mars when occupies either Virgo or Capricorn or Leo or Aquarius or Scorpio or Taurus or Pisces sign, it will create good conjunction of monetary gain.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

Jupiter when occupies either Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Taurus or Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio signs, and Saturn when occupies either Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Taurus or Cancer signs, or when Rahu occupies either Virgo or Capricorn or Gemini or Aries signs, or when Ketu occupies either Virgo or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aries signs, it will result in a good conjunction of monetary gains.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

During the months and years in the calendar when Jupiter occupies either Scorpio or Pisces or Cancer or Virgo or Leo signs, or when the Sun occupies either Pisces or Virgo sign, or when Saturn occupies either Pisces or Capricorn or Virgo signs, or when Moon occupies either Pisces or Virgo sign, or when Mars occupies either Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Pisces signs, or when Venus occupies Pisces sign, it results in the progress in education and children.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar when Mercury occupies either Gemini or Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Taurus signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Gemini or Aquarius or Libra or Sagittarius signs, or when Saturn occupies either Gemini or Virgo or Aries signs, or when the Sun occupies either Gemini or Sagittarius sign, or when Rahu when occupies Gemini sign, or when Mars occupies either Pisces or Scorpio or Leo signs, it causes an acceleration in recovery from the stomach diseases, longevity and elegance in the daily routine of life.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years in the calendar, when Saturn occupies either Taurus or Pisces or Scorpio or Leo signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Taurus or Virgo or Scorpio signs, or when Sun occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, or when Mercury occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, or when Moon occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, or when Mars occupies either Aquarius or Scorpio or Libra signs, or when Venus occupies either Taurus or Scorpio or Pisces or Aquarius or Cancer or Capricorn or Leo signs, it will be beneficial to wife and diurnal occupation.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

During the months and years in the calendar, when Mars occupies either Scorpio or Leo or Taurus or Virgo or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Scorpio or Pisces or Cancer signs, or when Saturn occupies Scorpio sign, or when Mercury occupies Gemini sign, it results in the enhancement of physique, fame, handsomeness will-power, honour, etc.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the months and years in the calendar, when Saturn occupies either Aquarius or Taurus or Sagittarius or Virgo or Cancer or Leo or Scorpio or Capricorn signs, or when Moon occupies either Aquarius or Leo sign, or when Jupiter occupies Leo sign, or when Mars or Jupiter occupies Aquarius sign in some degree, it facilitates the native to acquire the happiness of mother, land and buildings.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the months and years in the calendar, when Sun occupies either Leo, or Virgo or Scorpio, or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Cancer or Capricorn or Aries or Taurus signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Leo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries signs, or when Mars occupies either Leo or Capricorn or Taurus signs, or when Moon occupies either Leo or Aquarius sign, it gives rise to honour and prestige, and causes progress regarding matters connected with government, society, father and big business occupation.

# Sagittarius

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Sagittarius Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Sun in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Is very fortunate and handsome, follows *Dharma* and benevolence, possesses faith in God, gets success in occupation, has influence in the matters connected with wife and family also, is very influential and illustrious

### Sun in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Gets wealth with great difficulty, faces problems in family matters, has difficulties in accumulating wealth, has a long life, faces some loss in the side of *Dharma*, gives more importance to wealth than to *Dharma*, spends life in a civilised way, and is fortunate

### Sun in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Rears *Dharma*, works with great courage, but faces some weakness in his diligence, some deficiency from the brothers and sisters though gets their cooperation, is famous and fortunate

### Sun in the 4th House (Pisces)

Is very fortunate and possesses land and property, gets happiness from other, gets the advantage of father, advantage from the government, gains in the business, does nice deeds

### Sun in the 5th House (Aries)

Is very wise and learned, possesses knowledge about *Dharma*, gets good luck in the house of children, thinks weakness in the house of income, is farsighted, learned, clever and fortunate



### Sun in the VIth House (Taurus)

Gets conjunction of difficulties, distress about destiny, unable to rear *Dharma*, gets the influence in the house of opponents and enemies, suppresses the calamities, gets control over the diseases, spends much, is influential

### Sun in the VIIth House (Gemini)

Gets a beautiful and influential wife, experiences progress in occupation, gains respect and fame from occupation, is honest in the sphere of profession, enjoys good luck, is very industrious

### Sun in the VIIIth House (Cancer)

Loss in connection with destiny, gets rise of fortune from foreign countries a bit late with great difficulty, spends the life in a very decent and influential manner, gets the increase of age

### Sun in the IXth House (Leo)

Is very fortunate and illustrious, rears a very fiery *Dharma*, has less faith in brothers and sisters

### Sun in the Xth House (Virgo)

Is very fortunate, gets great honour and respect due to the power of the destiny, gets fame and success in business, gains from the father, gets progress and advantage from the government and society, follows the religious formalities very much, gets success in the house of mother, is very influential, wants justice and is an officer

### Sun in the XIth House (Libra)

Experiences some deficiency in the house of gains, gets weakness in rearing *Dharma*, gets the power of children, faces some bondage and perplexity regard income

### Sun in the XIIth House (Scorpio)

Loss in connection with destiny, faces delays in the rise of fortune, spends much, influence in the house of enemies, does not possess full faith in God, possesses worldly wisdom

## Predictions of Moon in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Has a long life, experiences some weakness and deficiency in the handsomeness of the body, gets some worries in occupation, bears some perplexity in the house of wife

### Moon in the 11nd House (Capricorn)

Spends the daily routine or life in an aristocratic manner, experiences loss and deficiency in the accumulation of wealth, gets family loss, has a long life, works through difficulties

### Moon in the 111rd House (Aquarius)

Gets loss in the house of brothers and sisters, faces some loss in *Dharma*, is a man having numerous tactics, and is overjoyed

### Moon in the 1Vth House (Pisces)

Some loss in the house of mother, good longevity, some loss in domestic happiness, troubles in progress, honour, business etc, is free from stomach troubles, spends the time carelessly

### Moon in the Vth House (Aries)

Bears loss and distress in the house of children, faces troubles while acquiring education, spends the life with grandeur and dignity

### Moon in the VIth House (Taurus)

Weakness in connection with expenditure, possesses influence in the house of enemies, gets his work done fearlessly and is not modest

### Moon in the VIIth House (Gemini)

Bears troubles with domestic life, gets a long age with some hidden trouble in the house of wife, some perplexities about occupation, somewhat mentally strict in the side of occupation and wife

**Moon in the VIIIth House (Cancer)**

Has a long life, possesses deep knowledge of the power of concentration, gets hereditary advantage, faces some loss in the house of wealth

**Moon in the IXth House (Leo)**

Bears loss in the house of *Dharma*, has a long life, gets a good means of livelihood, faces troubles and obstacles in the house of fortune, and some obstacles from brothers and sisters

**Moon in the Xth House (Virgo)**

Faces obstacles in the house of father, has a long age, faces obstacles in the rise of position, bears numerous troubles in the house of government, society and occupation, follows very obscure tactics

**Moon in the XIth House (Libra)**

Has a long life, faces some hindrances in the house of income and gains some distress in children's side, obstacles in the house of education

**Moon in the XIIth House (Scorpio)**

Confronts distress and restlessness in the house of life, weakness in longevity, perplexity in expenditure, gets influence in the side of enemies, wanders much, and is narrow-minded

## Predictions of Mars in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Mars in the **Ist** House (Sagittarius)

Travels much, has a weak physique, does high standard tasks, gets work done by talking very cunningly and implicating others, experiences loss of mother, gets the conjunction of loss and distress in wife's house, faces great restlessness in the daily routine of life, spends much, has some deficiency in the children's side

### Mars in the **IInd** House (Capricorn)

Loss and gain in the house of wealth, gets much wealth due to his wisdom, spends the existing wealth of very high and deep intellectual power

### Mars in the **IIIrd** House (Aquarius)

Loss in the brother's house, maintains the influence in the house of enemies, experiences deficiency in children, faces some loss in occupation, gets the work done with conceited intellect, is very courageous

### Mars in the **IVth** House (Pisces)

Experiences loss of mother, faces the loss of buildings and property, loss in the house of wife, has some deficiency in education, manages the expenditure with care, lives in foreign places

### Mars in the **Vth** House (Aries)

Spends much, bears agony of children, implicates others, gets little education, talks conceitedly

### Mars in the **VIth** House (Taurus)

Bears the agony of children, faces deficiency in education, experiences uneasiness in the house of expenditure, suppresses the enemies, is of hot temperament, does not follow modesty

### Mars in the **VIIth** House (Gemini)

Experiences loss in wife's house, faces some loss in the house of occupation, creates special means for increasing wealth, gets loss in the house of government, has some deficiency in education and weakness in physique

### Mars in the **VIIIth** House (Cancer)

Faces some special trouble in the children's side, gets deficiency in education, feels greatly troubled in matters of expenditure, has a short life, uses secrecies, bears loss in the house of brother, tries very hard for income and gains, gets some disease in anus

### Mars in the **IXth** House (Leo)

Spends much, faces some loss in the house of destiny, and some loss in the house of mother, has deficiency in education and in the house of brothers, experiences the rise in fortune a bit late and from remote sources

### Mars in the **Xth** House (Virgo)

Is literate, wise and has a good knowledge about government, injures father, spends much majestically, has some weakness in the body

### Mars in the **XIth** House (Libra)

Tries hard for the increase of wealth, has deficiency in education, and some deficiency in the house of children, injures the enemies

### Mars in the **XIIth** House (Scorpio)

Spends much, bears heavy losses in children, gets the loss in wife's side, loss of the brother also, bears loss in occupation, has weakness in wisdom and education, creates some influence over the enemies

## Predictions of Mercury in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Conducts an elegant and dexterous occupation, is very industrious and also sinful, possesses good knowledge of worldly affairs and gets satisfactory success in worldly affairs, achieves honour in domestic affairs, gets an influential wife, faces loss in sexual pleasure and respect, has deficiency in the house of father, is very clever, intelligent and a good manager

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Earns much wealth through business and occupation, gets progress in business, gets lot of wealth **from** father, possesses a big family, faces some bondage in wife and family, wants more sexual pleasures, accumulates wealth, gets advantage from the government, is very wise and clever

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Gets the power of brothers and sisters, gets progress in family and wife, gets remarkable success in business occupation, works cleverly and diligently, is self-conceited, fortunate and wise

### Mercury in the 4th House (Pisces)

Bears loss and weakness in the house of honour, faces restlessness in family affairs, gets deficiency in the land and property, some deficiency in occupation, acquires some progress in big business, gets weaknesses from the wife's side, and is wise but not apparently

### Mercury in the 5th House (Aries)

Manages a big business, is very wise, gets children power, possesses a good knowledge of government and society, gains **advantage from** wife's side, desires sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the 6th House (Taurus)

Enmity and opposition from the father's house, bears great troubles in business occupation, has some politeness in the house of enemies, faces deficiency in sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Gemini)

Does a very dignified occupation, gets happy pleasures of family, gets beautiful, influential and clever wife, wears a nice dress, conducts business successfully, enjoys the sexual pleasures very much, gets a very good father-in-law

### Mercury in the **VIIIth** House (Cancer)

Bears loss and perplexity in the business occupation, faces loss in the house of wife, gets the conjunction of work in foreign countries, tries hard for the increase of wealth, has some deficiency in sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the **IXth** House (Leo)

Takes good care of *Dharma* in business and occupation, gets a dutiful and beautiful wife, gets nice cooperation from brothers and sisters, gets advantage from the government and society

### Mercury in the **Xth** House (Virgo)

Conducts a big business, gets much respect from government and society, gets a beautiful and influential wife, faces weakness from mother's side, has deficiency in the house of laud and property, gets sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the **XIth** House (Libra)

Gets heavy gains from business occupation, gets a beautiful wife, achieves high education, gets sexual pleasures very much, gains advantage from the government and society

### Mercury in the **XIIth** House (Scorpio)

Bears loss in business occupation and in father's house, spends much, bears loss in the house of wife, labours for occupation, faces weakness in government and society, finds obstacles in progress, is of lazy nature, faces troubles in family

## Predictions of Jupiter in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Enjoys happiness and gets honour, possesses a bulky body, is respectable and loves peace, wants sweet and delicious food, gets happiness from wife, has a comfortable occupation, lives at his own place, gets the happiness of education and *Dharma*, gets children, is fortunate

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Takes even the risk of life for acquiring wealth, gives more importance to wealth than his life, remains unhappy in the side of wealth, bears loss in the house of mother, gets deficiency in land and buildings, gets weakness in physique, bears distress of family, is happy from business and occupation, and is respectable

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Gets monetary gains, gains happiness from wife's house, has deficiency in the side of mother and brother, gets family happiness, and is industrious

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Pisces)

Gets happiness of mother, possesses lands and buildings, gets dignity and pleasures in the daily routine of life, gets a long life, lives in his own place, and is energetic

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Aries)

Is very wise, self-conceited and dignified, gets a handsome physique, gets illustrious children and wisdom, possesses inner knowledge, is a diplomat, is very fortunate, and possesses property

### Jupiter in the 6th House (Taurus)

Faces obstacles in peace and happiness, gets some cooperation, bears domestic distress, has weakness in wealth, is a clever enemy



### **Jupiter in the VIIth House (Gemini)**

Pursues the occupation comfortably, gets a beautiful and influential wife, enmity in the brothers, and sisters, house, gets some landed property, is self-conceited

### **Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Cancer)**

Enjoys unique powers, elegance and splendour in his daily routine and in his life, faces some weakness in the side of wealth, spends much, lives in a majestic style but feels some weakness in his position gets land and property, gets the power of mother

### **Jupiter in the IXth House (Leo)**

Is very fortunate, possesses scientific knowledge, performs religious formalities, has faith in God, possesses wisdom and authority in education, possesses handsome physique, gets land and property, gets the happiness of children, has some enmity in connection with brothers and sisters

### **Jupiter in the Xth House (Virgo)**

Pursues a big business comfortably, gets progress in occupation, gets land and property, gets honour in government and society, has some deficiency in wealth, is industrious and arrogant

### **Jupiter in the XIth House (Libra)**

Gets happiness but gets some enmity in the house of brothers and sisters, gets command in education, gets the happiness of the children, happiness with wife, income from occupation

### **Jupiter in the XIIth house (Scorpio)**

Deficiency in the handsomeness of the body, spends much, gets splendour in the daily routine if life, uses peace and influence in the house of enemies, travels much

## Predictions of Venus in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Venus in the **Ist** House (Sagittarius)

Gets income due to his physical labours, gets some disease in body, pays great attention to his occupation, faces some perplexity and also advantage in the wife's house, earns very much, suppresses the enemies, wants ornamentation and joy

### Venus in the **IInd** House (Capricorn)

Earns much wealth and accumulates it, gets some loss, and is respectable

### Venus in the **IIIrd** House (Aquarius)

Gets numerous advantages and a heavy income, gets some cooperation and antagonism in the house of brothers

### Venus in the **IVth** House (Pisces)

Heavy income, gets land and buildings, gains advantage from mother, wants delicious food, has deficiency in the house of father

### Venus in the **Vth** House (Aries)

Gains much due to intellectual cleverness, permanent means of acquiring wealth and income, cleverness in wisdom and education, some deficiency in children and defeats the enemies

### Venus in the **VIth** House (Taurus)

Has to face some difficulties in getting income, spends much, is very clever and uses very intricate tactics, is very haughty and clever

### Venus in the **VIIth** House (Gemini)

Gains in the occupation, gets good cooperation in wife's house, some enmity through wife side, wants much sexual pleasures, likes beauty, gets some diseases in wife, great advantage in occupation and domestic life, gets honour, very clever

Venus in the VIIIth House (Cancer)

Bears numerous worries for getting gains and income, some elegance in daily routine of life, deficiency in gains, suppresses the enemies

Venus in the IXth House (Leo)

Gets gains but some uneasiness in connection with gains, some obstacles and troubles and uneasiness in the way of the progress of the destiny, some continuity in the side of brother, is very courageous and clever, gets the advantages in the garb of *Dharma*

Venus in the Xth House (Virgo)

Distress in the father's house, gets the weakness in the side of business progress and income, advantage in the house of property

Venus in the XIth House (Libra)

Gets a very heavy income, gains in intellect and education through great tactics, some advantage in the children side, gets the advantage from the enemies also

Venus in the XIIth House (Scorpio)

Spends much, gets the gains through diligence, gets deficiency of gains, spends much due to numerous worries, manages to work with great cleverness and with worries, solves the difficulties of expenditure through intricate tactics and is clever

## Predictions of Saturn in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Very energetic and industrious, increases wealth working diligently, gets the strength of brothers and sisters, some restlessness in his body, conducts a big business, gets the power of wife and father

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Is very rich and gets the means to increase land and buildings, some loss in the house of mother, gets heavy income, some restlessness in the daily routine of life

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Narrow wisdom in the affairs connected with wealth, speaks **bitterly** and rudely, gets deficiency in education also in children's side, spends much with uneasiness, some distress in *Dharma*, is very industrious and courageous

### Saturn in the 4th House (Pisces)

Achieves both happiness and unhappiness with regard to wealth, conjunction of stepmother, sweet influence in the house of enemies, gets his work done with regard to diseases, is somewhat physically restless

### Saturn in the 5th House (Aries)

Gets increased wealth through his hard intellectual labour, anxieties about accumulation of wealth, speaks courtly due to increased wealth, deficiency in children's side, gets deficiency in education, improves the occupation, gets some special power in the wife's house, earns much

### Saturn in the 6th House (Taurus)

Weakness in the side of wealth, opposes the brothers and also gets the support of brothers, suppresses the enemies, suppresses diseases and difficulties, some perplexity in the daily routine of life, is very brave, self-conceited and restless

### Saturn in the **VIIth** House (Gemini)

Progress in occupation, earns wealth diligently, some weakness in his body, gets the power in wife's house, does not support *Dharma*, is passionate

### Saturn in the **VIIIth** House (Cancer)

Gets deficiency of wealth and manpower, is unhappy, gets loss in wealth, has a deficiency in education and intellect, has a **long** life, possesses secret wisdom

### Saturn in the **IXth** House (Leo)

Increases wealth, gets heavy income, acquires influence in the house of enemy

### Saturn in the **Xth** House (Virgo)

Gets dignity in government administration, progresses much, earns wealth, has an influential occupation, faces some bondage in the wife's house, uses his full strength for the progress of occupation, and is obstinate

### Saturn in the **XIth** House (Libra)

Earns much, gets the power of wealth, advantage in the house of family, deficiency in handsomeness

### Saturn in the **XIIth** House (Scorpio)

Spends much, gets the power of wealth, maintains the show like a rich person, unable to rear *Dharma*, maintains influence in the house of enemy through secret tactics

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Rahu in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Bears physical distress and worry, gets the deficiency in handsomeness of body and sometimes bears physical blows, faces risk of his body, gets the work done with tactics, undertakes very difficult deeds for his progress, sometimes has to depend on others

### Rahu in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Loss in the house of wealth, bears some affliction in the family, uses deep tactics for getting wealth, bears some unhappiness in wealth

### Rahu in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Is very energetic, works very courageously, achieves success by using great tactics, faces some wrangling in the house of brother

### Rahu in the 4th House (Pisces)

Gets loss in mother's house, faces many obstacles in happiness, has some deficiency in connection with land and buildings, faces separation from mother and motherland

### Rahu in the 5th House (Aries)

Gets deficiency in education and in children's side, uses bitterness and secrecy in the house of intellect, shows the truth but does not care for truth

### Rahu in the 6th House (Taurus)

Is very influential and suppresses the enemies, does not care for hindrances and troubles, serves his selfishness

### Rahu in the 7th House (Gemini)

Works very tactfully in the occupation, works very hard and chalks out complex plans for acquiring progress of occupation, gets an extraordinarily charming wife, gets more sexual pleasures, is clever and cunning

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Cancer)

Bears perplexities in his life, complaints about stomach and anus, gets difficulty in the daily routine of life, faces the secret anxieties, and finds happiness in travelling in foreign countries

### Rahu in the IXth House (Leo)

Gets anxious about his destiny, gets hindrances, troubles and losses in connection with the rise of fate, weakness in connection with *Dharma*

### Rahu in the Xth House (Virgo)

Uses great tactics for his progress, unhappiness with father, works very secretly in business occupation, gets the advantage in government affairs, gets worry in social affairs

### Rahu in the XIth House (Libra)

Gets numerous advantages, works with determination in connection with income, uses secret and intricate policies to get advantage, does not care for truth or falsehood

### Rahu in the XIIth house (Scorpio)

Spends much, faces distress and troubles in the expenditure, uses many devices to escape from the worries in connection with expenditure, tries very hard to get firmness in managing the expenditure, is unable to think about truth and falsehood

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Sagittarius)

Is of tall stature, is brave, diligent and conceited, also superstitious and careless, gets deficiency in physical handsomeness, thinks himself to be great, has the power of concealment and bravery, is selfish

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Capricorn)

Bears troubles in connection with wealth, gets loss in the house of family, always works for the accumulation of wealth and uses occult practices

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Aquarius)

Loss in the house of brother, labours very hard for his progress, lives with great influence

### Ketu in the 4th House (Pisces)

Gets troubles in the house of mother and faces separation from her, is restless in connection with happiness, gets deficiency of land and buildings, takes risk in getting happiness and in the end gets some happiness, is obstinate about achieving happiness, and is patient

### Ketu in the 5th House (Aries)

Bears intellectual worries, bears troubles in children, finds many difficulties in acquiring education, is unable to make others understand him, speaks somewhat bitterly, does not follow truth and modesty, is very selfish and obstinate

### Ketu in the 6th House (Taurus)

Is of brave nature, suppresses the enemies, is very self-conceited, labours hard to get victory over opponents, gets control over the opponent and diseases, chalks out secret schemes, does selfish deeds

### Ketu in the 7th House (Gemini)

Bears great trouble in wife's house, is troubled by dependence in occupation, feels fatigued, earns livelihood with great difficulty and tactics, deficiency in the sexual pleasures



### Ketu in the VIIIth House (Cancer)

Great troubles in his life, gets complaints in stomach, lower part of the body or anus, bears many worries in the daily routine, is rude and works patiently

### Ketu in the IXth House (Leo)

Feels worried by his destiny, deficiency in fame, does not keep faith in *Dharma*

### Ketu in the Xth House (Virgo)

Has some deficiency in father's house, bears some worry in business, works patiently for progress of business and occupation

### Ketu in the XIth House (Libra)

Gets heavy gains, works very obstinately to get money, tries for huge advantages

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Scorpio)

Spends much, tries to work for stable power for expenditure, bears troubles with heavy expenditure, works courageously

## Predictions of *Cochara* (Transit) in Sagittarius Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

During the days when the Moon particularly occupies either Libra or Aries or Gemini or Cancer sign, it creates some advantages in the monetary gains for the natives.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

During the months, when the Sun occupies either Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini signs, or when Mercury occupies either Leo or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Aries or Gemini signs, or when Venus occupies either Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini or Leo signs in the calendar, it results in profit during those months.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

During the months and years in the calendar, when Saturn occupies either Capricorn or Libra or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Virgo signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Leo or Virgo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini signs, or when Rahu occupies either Libra or Aquarius or Taurus or Gemini signs, or when Ketu occupies either Libra or Aquarius or Taurus or Sagittarius signs, it will create good conjunction of acquiring monetary gains in those years.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

During the months and years in the calendar, when Mars occupies either Aries or Gemini or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Aries or Leo or Sagittarius or Libra signs, or when **Mercury** occupies either Aries or Libra signs, or when Sun occupies Aries sign, or when Venus occupies either Aries or Libra signs, it creates happy progress in connection with education, children and ideas.

### Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar, when the Moon occupies either Cancer or Leo or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Aquarius signs, or the Sun occupies either Cancer or Capricorn sign, or when Saturn occupies each sign, or when Venus occupies either Cancer or Capricorn sign, it proves to be beneficial in connection with age, daily routine, stomach, etc.

### Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years in a calendar, when Mercury will occupy either Gemini or Leo or Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Aries signs, or when Sun will occupy either Gemini or Sagittarius signs, or when Jupiter **will** occupy either Gemini or Libra or Sagittarius or Aquarius signs, or when Venus will occupy either Gemini or Sagittarius signs, or when Saturn will occupy either Gemini or Virgo or Sagittarius or Aries signs, or when Rahu will occupy Gemini sign, it will give happiness, gains, and the progress of wife and diurnal occupation.

### Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

During the months and years in the calendar, when Jupiter occupies **either** Sagittarius or Leo or Aries or Gemini or Pisces or Virgo signs, or when the Sun will occupy Sagittarius sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini signs, or when Saturn **will** occupy Sagittarius sign, or when Ketu will occupy Sagittarius sign, or when Moon will occupy either Cancer or Capricorn sign, **it will** result in progress regarding physique, fame, handsomeness, will-power, etc.

### Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the months and years in the calendar, when Jupiter will occupy either Pisces or Virgo or Sagittarius or Leo signs, or when Sun will occupy either Pisces or Virgo sign, or when Venus will

occupy Pisces sign, it will cause the progress in matters of land, buildings, happiness, mother, etc.

### Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the months and years in the calendar, when Mercury occupies either Virgo or Libra or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Aquarius or Aries or Gemini or Leo signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Virgo or Pisces signs, or when Saturn occupies either Virgo or Sagittarius sign, it will give the native the power of acquiring advantages and progress in the matters regarding government, society, honour, prestige and business occupation.

# Capricorn

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Capricorn Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Capricorn Ascendant

### Sun in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Bears physical affliction and does difficult works, gets diseases like smallpox and syphilis, has a long life, has some restlessness in life, feces some calamity in the house of wife, bears some perplexity in the house of education, has some deficiency in charm and complexion, is haughty, and gets the power of concealment

### Sun in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Bears loss and deficiency in the house of wealth and separation from family members, spends the daily routine of life very aristocratically and with elegance, gets increased longevity and bears troubles in accumulating wealth

### Sun in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Spends his life with influence, gets a long age, injures the house of fortune and *Dharma*, feces distress in the **house of brother**

### Sun in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Gets the hidden wealth, bears some loss in the mother's house, gets a long age, faces distress in father's house, gets weakness in government and society, spends the daily life with pleasure, is somewhat inactive, and is hasty

### Sun in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Bears loss and distress in children's side, gets weakness in education, talks bitterly, uses numerous tactics **to earn more wealth**

**Sun in the VIth House (Gemini)**

Is very influential and haughty, is dignified in daily life, gets long age, defeats enemies, courageous and is patient

**Sun in the VIIth House (Cancer)**

Gets some affliction in wife's side, feels worried over domestic life, worries in connection with occupation, some distress in sexual life, gets the contact of foreign countries in connection with occupation and does some strange and dreadful deeds

**Sun in the VIIIth House (Leo)**

Lives long, spends influential life, loss of money, gets family affliction, has a power of secrecy, feels dignified in his living, does not care at all about his future, is haughty, and is of grumbling nature

**Sun in the XIth House (Virgo)**

Gets long age, gets loss in the house of destiny, spends the daily routine of life fortunately, finds problems in the brothers' house, rears selfish *Dharma*, and lives like a gentlemen

**Sun in the Xth House (Libra)**

Bears loss in father's house, has some weakness in connection with longevity, labours hard and faces worries in business, has some restlessness in the government, gains some parental advantages of land and buildings

**Sun in the XIIth House (Scorpio)**

Good longevity, spends daily routine with influence and advantage, bears loss and calamity in children's side, has some worry in the house of education, uses some secrecy and bitterness in conversation

**Sun in the XIIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Has some deficiency in the influence of life, gets weakness in connection with age, spends much, keeps the influence on enemies, faces some difficulties in the house of expenditure, gets some complaints in the stomach below navel

## Predictions of Moon in Capricorn Ascendant

### Moon in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Conducts the occupation through a high standard of concentration, has some deficiency in the beauty and happiness in wife's house, wants sexual pleasures very much and gets the same, is of white complexion, is very diligent

### Moon in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Accumulates much wealth through the line of occupation, faces bondage and deficiency in the house of wife, bears some unpleasantness in family

### Moon in the **IIIRD** House (Pisces)

Works very hard for occupation, gets an influential and beautiful wife, gets special sexual powers, pays attention to the rise of wealth, has conjunction of brothers and sisters

### Moon in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Gets good happiness in family, gets a beautiful wife, gets property, gets sexual pleasures, gets happiness in occupation, gets honour in government and society, is a happy and jolly fellow

### Moon in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Gets good knowledge in occupation, conducts the occupation in a determined way, gets a beautiful and wise wife, is very passionate, has some deficiency in the house of income, is skilful and passionate

### Moon in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Gets hindrances in occupation, faces mental perplexity, bears worries in wife's house, has deficiency in sexual pleasures, spends much to escape the diseases and enemies

### Moon in the **VIIth** House (Cancer)

Gets a very beautiful wife, gets sexual pleasures very much, pursues a firm and nice occupation

### Moon in the VIIIth House (Leo)

Bears loss in wife's house, bears mental affliction on account of family affairs, gets deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, bears difficulties in occupation, gets secret knowledge

### Moon in the IXth House (Virgo)

Gets a fortunate wife, gets the piety in sexual affairs, gets engaged in religious affairs, is thought to be fortunate in business, and gets brothers and sisters

### Moon in the Xth House (Libra)

Pursues a very good occupation, gets honour in dealing with business, gets respect in government, society and family, gets the help from parents, gets dignity from wife's side, acquires happiness from wife

### Moon in the XIth House (Scorpio)

Mental restlessness from wife's house, experiences happiness in family, gets ordinary sexual pleasures, has deficiency in income, gets pungency in education and intellect, shows anger in conversation, is happy with the progress of occupation

### Moon in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)

Bears loss in wife's house, deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, weakness in line of occupation, spends much, bears perplexity about family, works calmly in the house of enemies, gets success in family occupation and expenditure



## Predictions of Mars in Capricorn Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Capricorn)

Gets happiness very much, gets lot of property and gains, speciality in mother's house, gets deficiency in occupation and also from wife's house, deficiency in sexual pleasures, creates the means of happiness in the side of occupation and sexual pleasures Is self conceited and proud

### Mars in the 2nd House (Aquarius)

Gets monetary gains, land and property, happiness with some deficiency in the house of children and education

### Mars in the 3rd House (Pisces)

Gets the power of brothers, gets advantage of land and mother's house, advantage in business occupation, also happiness from government and society, gets honour and prestige and is carefree

### Mars in the 4th House (Aries)

Gets income from land and property, idleness in connection with occupation, deficiency from wife, gets deficiency in sexual pleasure, gets happiness from government and society

### Mars in the 5th House (Taurus)

Advantages through his intellect, gets education and children, always talks of profitable schemes

### Mars in the 6th House (Gemini)

Gets the advantage and income through some influential deeds of dependence, unhappiness in mother's house, sets aside the diseases and difficulties, some faith in *Dharma*, gets the advantage in the side of enemies, spends much

### Mars in the 7th House (Cancer)

Gets loss in wife's house, deficiency in mother's house, weakness in connection with occupation, restless in the house of income and in domestic happiness, deficiency in sexual pleasures

**Mars in the VIIIth House (Leo)**

Gains much, separation from mother, gets happiness in longevity, happiness in the daily routine of life, unhappiness in domestic pleasures, works courageously and diligently

**Mars in the IXth House (Virgo)**

Very fortunate and enjoys the fortune, gets land and property, acquires happiness from mother, is overjoyed, energetic and gets the support of brothers

**Mars in the Xth House (Libra)**

Gets income through business and occupation, gets the advantage from government, gets advantage from father, gets the advantage from education, does influential deeds

**Mars in the XIth House (Scorpio)**

Gets the increased income, gets advantage from mother's house, gets enmity in family, gets some education, gets children, creates influence over enemies, gets victory over diseases and calamities

**Mars in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Bears loss of mother and motherland, gets weakness in income, has deficiency in happiness, gets wife's happiness, gets deficiency in brother's house, spends much, keeps influence in the enemies' house, has deficiency in sexual pleasures

## Predictions of Mercury in Capricorn Ascendant

### Mercury in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Is clever, fortunate, gentle and influential, has faith in *Dharma*, gets victory over enemies, gets some ordinary diseases in physique, pursues the occupation, has ordinary liking for sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Is very wealthy and fortunate, gets advantage from the family but also has a little deficiency in the family, has some restlessness in acquiring wealth

### Mercury in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Is idle, thinks destiny to be great, feels worried from enemy side but gets the protection from destiny, faces some delay in the rise of fate

### Mercury in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Gets the happiness through the power of destiny, gets the happiness of some land and buildings, gets the victory in enemies house

### Mercury in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Works very cleverly and intelligently, possess good knowledge of *Dharma*, gets very clever progeny, gets worldly education, acquires much wealth, gets influence over enemies

### Mercury in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Gets weakness in destiny, always gets some worries and difficulties in the way of the progress of his destiny, gets control over diseases, enemies and troubles, spends much

### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Cancer)

Gets the progress in occupation through his powerful destiny, gets good fortune in the daily management of occupation, some ordinary affliction in the wife's side, does some religious duties on account of wife

### Mercury in the VIIIth House (Leo)

Gets weak destiny, weakness in the side of *Dharma*, uses the tactics for the increased of wealth, gets a long age and is selfish

### Mercury in the IXth House (Virgo)

Is fortunate and gets great advantage through wisdom, rears *Dharma*, gets the opposition from brother, and is very clever

### Mercury in the Xth House (Libra)

Gets influence, rears the *Dharma* selfishly, acquires the progress in business, gains some strength and some weakness in the father's house, gets the advantage from the government, is honourable and fortunate

### Mercury in the XIth House (Scorpio)

Gets good fortune on account of cleverness, does not face difficulties in the house of income, gets good education and intelligence, gains advantage from enemies' house, and is influential

### Mercury in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)

Loss in the house of *Dharma*, spends much, finds delays and worries in the rise of fete

## Predictions of Jupiter in Capricorn Ascendant

### Jupiter in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Bears physical troubles and has an emaciated body, has deficiency in expenditure, has weakness from the side of brothers and sisters, has deficiency in physical handsomeness, gets some elegance in the wife's house, acquires the progress of occupation, gains strength from children's side

### Jupiter in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Bears loss and deficiency in the house of wealth, has deficiency in brother's side, does not achieve the required success, some deficiency in the house of family

### Jupiter in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Spends much, gets advantage with family and profession, possesses a special desire for sexual pleasures, and gets weakness in brothers' house

### Jupiter in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Spends majestically, manages the expenditure comfortably and bears some loss and weakness in land and property, faces obstacles in acquiring peace and happiness, unable to control the excess of expenditure, is somewhat restless

### Jupiter in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Manages the expenditure wisely, has deficiency in education, bears some loss in children's side, has deficiency in handsomeness of the body, feels restlessness, and is clever

### Jupiter in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Has worries and dependence in connection with expenditure, faces opposition from brothers, has deficiency in accumulating wealth, faces obstacles in his independence, causes enmity cleverly, works with hidden policies, is of idle nature

**Jupiter in the VIIth House (Cancer)**

Works energetically in the line of occupation, spends much, gets special sexual powers and happiness, has weakness in body, maintains contact with brothers and sisters

**Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Leo)**

Has weakness in his strength and energy, faces hindrances in connection with expenditure and spends much, gets gains from foreign countries, gets weakness in connection with brothers and sisters, has deficiency in the house of accumulating wealth, spends the daily routine of life influentially and with dignity

**Jupiter in the IXth House (Virgo)**

Gets weakness in destiny and *Dharma*, gets the cooperation from the brother with some weakness, is not handsome, gets some loss in children's house

**Jupiter in the Xth House (Libra)**

Loss in father's house, bears some deficiency and loss in occupation, honour and prestige, does not get success in spite of putting special efforts, spends much, faces some monetary deficiency and some monetary loss

**Jupiter in the XIth House (Scorpio)**

Gets numerous advantages, gets the advantage of the brothers and sisters with some deficiency, gets a beautiful wife, acquires progress in occupation

**Jupiter in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Spends much, faces some weakness in mother's side, gets deficiency in brothers' house, fails to get grandeur in his daily routine of life, is unable to decrease the expenditure though tries hard for the same, wanders much, and is of restless disposition

## Predictions of Venus in Capricorn Ascendant

### Venus in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Is very respectable, clever, wise and does very nice and high standard deeds, pursues big occupation, gets honour and advantage from father, gets advantage from the government, gets respect in public, does many occupations, enjoys the sexual pleasures and gets the happiness of children, likes beauty, and is very much a lover of astrology

### Venus in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Accumulates much wealth, gets power from father's house, earns wealth cleverly through education and intellect, manages a big business, has good luck, faces bondage from the children's side, gets the advantage from the government and society, acquires honour and respect in the daily routine

### Venus in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Is very influential and possesses a handsome stature, has brothers and sisters, gets much wisdom and education, gets advantage in government affairs, gets loss in *Dharma*, is a good manager

### Venus in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Gets numerous advantages, manages a big business, gains happiness from parents and children, gets education, owns building and property, gets the advantage from the government and society, wants beauty and art, is respectable

### Venus in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Acquires knowledge on various things, gets more political knowledge, gets support from children, gains advantages from government and society, likes decoration, beauty and intoxication, and is witty

### Venus in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Enmity from father's house, faces some trouble from children, gets the influence of education, gets some dependence, spends much, defeats the enemies with secret tactics of wisdom, gets control over

the diseases, faces some opposition from government and society, and is very clever

### Venus in the VIIth House (Cancer)

Pursues a powerful occupation, gets the strength from children, gains happiness of the family, does honourable deeds for the government and society, has some deficiency in business, pays attention to increase the wealth, rears very diplomatic policies, and is mentally worried

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Leo)

Bears loss of father, has deficiency in education, talks by concealing things, tries to get honour in the government and society, has some deficiency in the progress of business, but pays attention to increase the wealth

### Venus in the IXth House (Virgo)

Has some weakness in the house of destiny, some weakness from the side of father, is supposed to be fortunate, gets honour in government and society, gets brothers and sisters, faces some weakness in business and occupation

### Venus in the Xth House (Libra)

Gets government and administrative power, is a judge, gets a very high standard education, gets power from father and happiness from mother, possesses property, follows a big occupation, likes beauty and art, talks with dignity and influence, is very self-conceited, respectable, learned and industrious

### Venus in the XIth House (Scorpio)

Gets great advantages from business, gets advantage from father and son, conversation, government and society, gets the easy means of sexual pleasures and grandeur, is clever and industrious

### Venus in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)

Spends much, bears the loss of father and son, has deficiency in education, bears loss in business, government and society, manages the expenditure cleverly, and is somewhat inactive and idle



## Predictions of Saturn in Capricorn Ascendant

### Saturn in the **1st** House (Capricorn)

Is very rich, lives aristocratically, wears costly dresses, gets progress from father's house, pursue a big business occupation, deficiency in brothers' house, gets name and honour in the society, gets some opposition in family and is honourable

### Saturn in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Is very rich and accumulates wealth, risks his life for wealth, acquires progress of the family, weakness from other's side, deficiency in landed property, deficiency in the house of happiness, restlessness in the daily routine of life

### Saturn in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Is very influential, and energetic, works very hard, has deficiency in the house of brothers and sisters, deficiency in expenditure, believes in God

### Saturn in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Restlessness and deficiency in the house of happiness, gets influence in the house of enemies, does a big business, deficiency in the land and property

### Saturn in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Is very handsome, wise, clever and learned, earns much wealth through his wisdom, faces some enmity in the house of wife, wants many sensual pleasures, pays attention to the progress of occupation and is a good manager

### Saturn in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Is very influential and gets victory over enemies, has some worry and uneasiness in the daily routine of life, experiences hindrances in expenditure, gets enmity in the house of brother, has deficiency in accumulating wealth, has deficiency in the handsomeness, is clever and cautious

**Saturn in the VIIth House (Cancer)**

Labours hard in the line of occupation, has a great fascination for wife, develops some enmity in the family, gets uneasiness in occupation, tries very hard for the rise of destiny, deficiency of land and buildings

**Saturn in the VIIIth House (Leo)**

Lives in foreign countries and bears troubles in the body, bears the loss of wealth, gets education and children, gets a long age, faces hindrances in accumulating wealth, is very industrious

**Saturn in the IXth House (Virgo)**

Is very fortunate, religious, virtuous and possesses a handsome body, seems to be very lucky, has enmity in the house of income, has nice influence over enemies and opponents, controls the diseases, feces some sourness in the house of brothers and sisters

**Saturn in the Xth House (Libra)**

Does a big business with the help of money, gets a splendid body, is very influential, gets honour in the house of government and progress in the house of father, has deficiency in mother's house, gets enmity in wife's side, gets worries in the line of occupation, gets the splendour of sexual pleasure

**Saturn in the XIth House (Scorpio)**

Earns much wealth, gets fame, is always busy in increasing money, gets progress in education and wisdom, gets the power from children, puts forward weighty ideas

**Saturn in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)**

Spends much and lives in other places, gets emaciated body gets wealth through other houses, difficulties for the increase of wealth due to excessive expenditure, and always unhappy

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Capricorn Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Bears some physical perplexity and feels a sort of intoxication, some deficiency in his body, finds the way of progress very cleverly and through the power of concealment, gets some firmness after bearing some worries, gets his work done through very gentle manner not caring for truth or falsehood

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Gets loss in the house of wealth, is always worried for the increase in the wealth, does difficult deeds for increasing the wealth, sometimes faces great calamity for wealth, gets the separation of family

### Rahu in the **IIIRD** House (Pisces)

Is very influential and works very courageously, faces some loss in the house of brother, uses very secret tactics to increase his influence, is very clever, cautious and haughty

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Causes affliction to mother, has some deficiency in the residential place, lacks pleasures and happiness, gets the support of hidden powers

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Gets distress in children's side, gets deficiency in education, wants some intoxicants, shows clarity in conversation, does not care for truth or falsehood

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Is very influential, defeats the enemy, gets great victory, progresses through diplomacy, wisdom and cleverness, gets the work done very carelessly and with pride, gets control over diseases, is selfish, fearless and haughty

### Rahu in the VIIth House (Cancer)

Bears great loss in wife's house, deficiency in sexual pleasures, finds obstacles in occupation, faces the mental worries in connection with family affairs, tries to reap the unauthorised advantages being indiscriminate in the side of sexual pleasures, and is of unstable mind

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Leo)

Is worried, gets diseases in the stomach below navel, bears agony in daily routine of life, bears blows over longevity, injures the legacy, faces distress in travelling to foreign countries, wants to increase wealth

### Rahu in the IXth House (Virgo)

Has anxieties about his life, faces blows over destiny, has deficiency in *Dharma*, is very clever and cunning

### Rahu in the Xth House (Libra)

Has some unhappiness in father's house, gets some obstacles in business and progress, gets the work done connected with government after facing some worries

### Rahu in the XIth House (Scorpio)

Gains very much, tries hard to get more and more, wants gratuitous wealth and gets it likewise, worries in the house of income, selfish

### Rahu in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)

Bears some troubles regarding expenditure, manages the expenditure with some shortage, is greedy

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Capricorn Ascendant

### Ketu in the **Ist** House (Capricorn)

Is very obstinate, gets wounds in the body, bears some physical worries, does not care about disrepute for acquiring the fame, does not care about the troubles, is physically passionate, gets his work done through secret means, is selfish

### Ketu in the **IInd** House (Aquarius)

Has deficiency in the side of wealth, works hard for acquiring wealth, feces severe calamities

### Ketu in the **IIIrd** House (Pisces)

Is very energetic and works diligently, bears loss of brothers and sisters, feces severe failures, feels deficiency in the strength

### Ketu in the **IVth** House (Aries)

Deficiency of happiness from mother, bears separation from motherland and birthplace, feces obstacles in buildings and residential places, gains courage through secret policies

### Ketu in the **Vth** House (Taurus)

Works with stable wisdom and inner knowledge, has difficulties in acquiring education, feces distress in the side of children, uses secret devices and does not care for truth and falsehood

### Ketu in the **VIth** House (Gemini)

Causes injury to enemies, gets rid of the diseases and difficulties, is fearless

### Ketu in the **VIIth** House (Cancer)

Loss and obstacles in wife's house, experiences great worries in family life, faces many failures and loss in the occupation, longs for sexual pleasures

### Ketu in the VIIIth House (Leo)

Bears troubles and disorder in the stomach below navel, bears worries in daily routine of life, gets blows on the age, gets distress in connection with travelling

### Ketu in the IXth House (Virgo)

Bears worries in the house of destiny, gets some internal weakness, faces delay in rise of fortune, uses secret powers, has deficiency in fame, does not rear *Dharma*

### Ketu in the Xth House (Libra)

Faces some obstacles in the father's house, bears worries in business, puts hard work for the progress of business, some perplexity in the government, is selfish and industrious

### Ketu in the XIth House (Scorpio)

Gets many advantages, does difficult deeds for getting wealth, uses secret devices for getting more wealth, gets stability in income, and is selfish

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Sagittarius)

Spends much extravagantly, manages the expenditure with great force, unable to control the expenditure, has blind faith on others

## Predictions of *Gochara* (Transit) in Capricorn Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will have advantages in the line of occupation on the days in the calendar when Moon occupies either Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will acquire happiness and an increase in monetary gains during the months of the occupation of either Libra or Scorpio or Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Cancer signs by Venus, or the occupation of either Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Aquarius or Capricorn or Aries or Taurus or Cancer signs by Mercury.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be increase in wealth during the occupation of either Capricorn or Aquarius or Pisces or Taurus or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Cancer signs by Saturn, or the occupation of either Scorpio or Pisces or Cancer or Aries or Virgo signs by Jupiter, or occupation of either Gemini or Scorpio or Pisces or Taurus or Virgo signs by Dragon's Head (Rahu), or the occupation of either Sagittarius or Scorpio or Pisces signs by Dragon's Tail (Ketu).

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

The native experiences advancement in the side of education and children during the months and years of the occupation of either Taurus or Cancer or Libra or Scorpio or Capricorn or Pisces or Aries signs by Venus, or the occupation of either Taurus or Pisces or Scorpio or Leo signs by Saturn, or the occupation of either Taurus or Libra or Scorpio or Aquarius signs by Mars, or the occupation of the Taurus or Scorpio sign by Mercury, or the occupation of either Taurus or Scorpio sign by Moon, or the occupation of either Virgo or Scorpio sign by Jupiter.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

During the months and years in the calendar, when Sun occupies either Leo or Virgo or Scorpio or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Cancer signs, or when Mars occupies either Leo or Capricorn or Taurus or Aquarius signs, or when Mercury occupies either Leo or Aquarius signs, or when Moon occupies either Leo or Aquarius sign, it proves to be beneficial in connection with age, daily routine, stomach, etc.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

During the months and years, when Jupiter occupies either Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio signs, or when Venus occupies either Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio signs, or when Mercury occupies Cancer or Capricorn sign, or when Saturn occupies either Cancer or Taurus sign, or when Moon occupies either Cancer or Virgo or Libra or Capricorn or Pisces or Aries or Taurus signs, it causes progress in the sides of wife and diurnal occupation.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

Saturn when occupies either Capricorn or Scorpio or Libra or Pisces or Cancer or Virgo signs, or when Venus occupies either Capricorn or Cancer sign, or when Mars occupies either Capricorn or Libra or Gemini signs, or when Mercury occupies or Cancer sign, or when Moon occupies either Capricorn or Cancer sign, it causes the progress in connection with physical handsomeness, will-power and fame.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

The native acquires progress and happiness in connection with land, buildings, mother and happiness during the months and years of the occupation of either Aries or Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Capricorn or Pisces or Taurus signs by Mars, or the occupation of either Aries or Libra sign by Venus, or the occupation of either Aries or Libra sign by Moon, or the occupation of either Aries or Libra sign by Mercury, or the occupation of Aries sign by Sun.



# Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

Venus when occupies either Libra or Scorpio or Capricorn or Aries or Pisces or Cancer or Taurus signs, or Mars when occupies either Libra or Pisces or Aries signs, or Saturn when occupies either Libra or Capricorn sign, or when Mercury occupies either Libra or Aries sign, or Moon when occupies either Libra or Aries sign, or Saturn when occupies either Leo or Aries sign, it causes progress in the above.

# Aquarius

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Aquarius Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Aquarius Ascendant

Sun in the **Ist** House (Aquarius)

Gets influential wife and pursues influential occupation, gets some weakness in the body, gets the power of enjoying sexual pleasures, gives much dignity to wife with some enmity, gets honour, possesses vigour, and feels unsatisfied even on accomplishing big tasks

Sun in the **IInd** House (Pisces)

Earns wealth through occupation, gets fascination in the house of wife, has some influence in the daily routine of life, does valuable deeds and possesses family

Sun in the **IIIrd** House (Aries)

Pursues a great business, accomplishes the daily task very influentially, gets very influential wife, gets the dignity of the power of brother and family, gets excess of sexual pleasures, labours very hard, weakness in destiny, deficiency in *Dharma*

Sun in the **IVth** House (Taurus)

Enjoys some happiness from the house of wife, also from the house of occupation, pays attention to work regularly for progress

Sun in the **Vth** House (Gemini)

Pursues business with power of intellect, gets a wise wife, gets influential and clever progeny, gets technical education, talks very influentially, secures intellectual advice from the wife, always careful in acquiring gains

### **Sun in the VIth House (Cancer)**

Gets influence from the house of wife and maintains it, faces some struggle with wife, bears some hardships in occupation, gains some influence from the line of occupation, manages a business, gets victory over the enemies, has some bitterness in spending

### **Sun in the VIIth House (Leo)**

Gains influential power from occupation, experiences some distress in the body, maintains great influence on family, faces some disturbance due to sexual pleasures

### **Sun in the VIIIth House (Virgo)**

Faces restlessness and distress in the house of wife, has deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, bears hardship in the line of occupation, gets the association from foreign countries in occupation, faces some troubles and separation in the house of family, has some defect in organs

### **Sun in the IXth House (Libra)**

Experiences some weakness in luck and also in the side of occupation, weakness in rearing *Dharma*, gets the power of brothers and sisters, gets deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures

### **Sun in the Xth House (Scorpio)**

Pursues the daily occupation with great influence and honour in the line of occupation, gets power through wife, gets influential wife and sexual pleasures, gets honour in government, is a good manager, has some deficiency in the house of mother

### **Sun in the XIth House (Sagittarius)**

Earns much wealth through the daily occupation, gains influence in occupation, gets great honour from the wife and gains much wealth through her, gets the advantage of children and education, is highly intelligent

### Sun in the **XIIth** House (**Capricorn**)

Bears loss in the house of wife, gets loss in occupation, has great deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, gets loss and disturbance in family, has sourness in the house of expenditure, gets the support of some other place in the side of sexual pleasures, keeps influence in the house of enemy, has perplexities like diseases and deficiency of cleverness in the worldly affairs

## Predictions of Moon in Aquarius Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Gets honour through the power of concentration, suffers from physical perplexities and from cold, gets some mental disorder, faces struggle with wife, uses secret policies in the line of occupation

### Moon in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Accumulates wealth, faces some separation in family, keeps the influence over the enemy, spends life majestically

### Moon in the 3rd House (Aries)

Puts forward energetic deeds, gets influence due to the power of concentration, suppresses the enemy, faces opposition from the brother, takes great care about *Dharma*, toils hard and is powerful

### Moon in the 4th House (Taurus)

Does not care for the enemies side, gets hindrance in peace and happiness, distress in the house of mother, some influence in the house of land, some weakness in business relations with government, is very careless

### Moon in the 5th House (Gemini)

Faces some distress from children's side, has some deficiency in education, thinks of great devices to gain wealth, talks with vicissitudes

### Moon in the 6th House (Cancer)

Is very careful and cautious in the enemies' side and gets victory, does not care about calamities, spends much, remains happy and carefree, uses influence in expenditure, and is a fatal enemy

### Moon in the 7th House (Leo)

Pursues the occupation diligently and with perplexities of concentration, faces enmity in the house of wife and sexual pleasures, has some distress and bondage in body, gets the complaint of smallpox in the wife's side, uses diplomacy in occupation

### **Moon in the VIIIth House (Virgo)**

Bears perplexities in the side of enemies, gets some stomach troubles, tries hard for the increase of wealth, and is of disturbed mind

### **Moon in the IXth House (Libra)**

Some anxieties in the house of destiny, keeps influence on enemy, does laborious and energetic deeds, faces some enmity in the side of brothers and sisters, keeps friendly relations with enemies, is peaceful

### **Moon in the Xth House (Scorpio)**

Experiences restlessness in the house of father, faces some hardships, bears loss in the way of progress, faces some blows and shocks in the house of honour and respect from government, is somewhat restless in the house of enemy and repents over the already accumulated sins

### **Moon in the XIth House (Sagittarius)**

Gains by suppressing the enemy, experiences some mental distress and perplexities in the house of receipts and gains, wants gratis-like wealth, faces some trouble in the progeny, has deficiency in the house of education, does not care for diseases and afflictions

### **Moon in the XIIth House (Capricorn)**

Gets weakness in the house of enemies, gets weakness in influence, uses the secret policies in the enemies' side, faces perplexity due to heavy expenditure, spends over diseases

## Predictions of Mars in Aquarius Ascendant

### Mars in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Progresses due to the vigour of his body, uses good working power and courage, secures the association of father and brother in an ordinary way, faces uneasiness in the side of mother, acquires progress in occupation, achieves honour and good name with government and society, bears some perplexity in the wife's house, gets some seminal defects

### Mars in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Acquires respect, gets the support of the father, faces some bondage of brother, puts good efforts for acquiring wealth, pays some attention to religious deeds, gets the power of education, gains some power of children, tries hard for the progress of the destiny

### Mars in the 3rd House (Aries)

Possesses great authority and influence in government and society, defeats the enemy, gets the power of brother, is very dignified and energetic

### Mars in the 4th House (Taurus)

Gets supporting power from father, acquires the usual happiness of mother and brother with some deficiency, gets great honour from the government and society, owns building and property, keeps influence in the side of wife, secures a good income through his deeds, and is very influential

### Mars in the 5th House (Gemini)

Possesses knowledge of royal education, gets support of father and brother, spends much, is hasty, acquires good gains

### Mars in the 6th House (Cancer)

Is restless and faces opposition with father and brother, possesses some hidden power, kills the enemy deceitfully, spends much, faces hindrances in position, gets respect in foreign places

### **Mars in the VIIth House (Leo)**

Pursues the occupation with great respect and honour, gets brothers and sisters, manages the affairs nicely in the government and society, keeps influence in the house of wife, is a good administrator

### **Mars in the VIIIth House (Virgo)**

Bears loss in the house of father, has debilitated powers from brothers and sisters, acquires the income by very hard labour, has deficiency in honour and respect, has deficiency in dress

### **Mars in the IXth House (Libra)**

Is very fortunate, secures progress of business or occupation through destiny and energy, performs religious formalities, spends much, gets strength of happiness and buildings, gets honour in the government and society

### **Mars in the Xth House (Scorpio)**

Is very powerful and pursues independent occupation, gets great respect in government and society, gets land and buildings, does not care for brothers and sisters, wears rich dresses, acquires administrative education, and is a legal expert

### **Mars in the XIth House (Sagittarius)**

Acquires huge income through business occupation, gains much from father, enjoys the gains from government and society, gets the strength of brother, uses full power to accumulate wealth, possesses keen wisdom, gets children, gets success in enemies' house, wears good clothes and ornaments, and is influential

### **Mars in the XIIth House (Capricorn)**

Spends much, bears loss in the father's house, strange contact of brother, acquires loss in business occupation, uses secret power in the house of enemies, possesses influence in the house of wife, gets the strength in daily occupation and is influential



## Predictions of Mercury in Aquarius Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Has a long life, spends the daily routine majestically, gets good education and wisdom, faces some perplexity in the side of children, has some friendship and some perplexity in the house of wife, uses shrewdness in business

### Mercury in the 11th House (Pisces)

Has deficiency in education and also in children, has some weakness in wealth, gets loss and distress in the family, causes loss to already accumulated wealth, gets wisdom, spends life through the narrow way of education and wisdom, and talks with obstinate power of intellect

### Mercury in the 11th House (Aries)

Gets the power of education and intellect, gets children but faces some distress in the side of children, gains some power and also distress from brother and sisters, gets increased longevity, speaks authoritatively and forcibly on worldly affairs, uses intellect and courage in the matters of travelling, and is very carefree

### Mercury in the 12th House (Taurus)

Gets increased longevity, spends the period of life intelligently and comfortably, faces uneasiness in the house of mother, has some deficiency in children, gets some loss in the buildings and lands

### Mercury in the 5th House (Gemini)

Possesses great wisdom and education, faces some uneasiness in the side of children, gets a long life, gains much wealth, hides things in formal affairs, bears some distress in his mind, and is somewhat perplexed

### Mercury in the 6th House (Cancer)

Bears loss, faces affliction and distress in the side of children, has deficiency in education, is intellectually worried, uses modesty in

the daily routine of life, bears blows on longevity, faces many hindrances and disturbances in life, gets the stomach complaints

#### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Leo)

Gets education and children, works with wisdom in the line of occupation, has some fascination and perplexity in the house of wife, gets good age, spends the daily routine of life in worldly and domestic affairs, gets honour, experiences some deficiency in the sexual pleasures

#### Mercury in the **VIIIth** House (Virgo)

Has some weakness in education, gets long age, some distress in the children side, neglects accumulated wealth, talks very cleverly

#### Mercury in the **IXth** House (Libra)

Gains advantage of already accumulated wealth, gets good age, gets good luck in the daily routine of life, has religious knowledge, gets some anxiety in connection with destiny, faces some perplexity in the contact with brothers and sisters, gets children, and is very clever

#### Mercury in the **Xth** House (Scorpio)

Gets worldly knowledge, gets children, gets good age, spends the daily routine of life with great influence, faces loss in father's house, bears some trouble in **business** and occupation, faces some worry in the house of government, has little perplexity in mother's house

#### Mercury in the **XIth** House (Sagittarius)

Gets education, gets advantage of children and already accumulated wealth, gains the advantage of longevity, gets advantage in the daily routine of life, and is honourable

#### Mercury in the **XIIth** House (Capricorn)

Gets the loss of children, gets weakness of education, has weakness in longevity, spends much, feels restlessness in the daily routine of life, maintains equality in the side of enemies

## Predictions of Jupiter in Aquarius Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Gets income and power of wealth by his diligence, gets the respect and honour of the body, gets advantage of children, education, utters good things, acquires the progress in destiny, gains from occupation, gets advantage in the house of wife, gets his wants satisfied, and is somewhat dependent

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Is very rich and gets heavy gains, tries whole-heartedly to accumulate income, possesses great influence in the house of enemies, labours hard, follows tricks and pursues big business occupation to get wealth, gets heavy gains from the house of father, gains respect from government and society, is respectable, and possesses an influential family

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Aries)

Earns wealth through his vigour, pursues the occupation vigorously, makes much profit in business, gets a beautiful wife and secures her help, gets help from brother, rears *Dharma* also, gets many kinds of gains, clothes, ornaments, wealth etc, has fascination regarding sexual pleasures in his heart, and loves beauty

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Taurus)

Accumulates wealth, enjoys the daily routine of life, tries to curtail expenditure very much, acquires gains and respect from government and society, gets happiness on account of wealth, gains buildings and property

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Gemini)

Is very wise and gets education, gets children, gets power of wealth through education, utters valuable things, gets heavy gains, maintains *Dharma*, maintains dignity

### Jupiter in the 6th House (Cancer)

Gets huge power of wealth, misuses the wealth, gets gratis-like wealth suddenly, spends in a narrow and wrong manner

### Jupiter in the **VIIth** House (Leo)

Pursues big occupation by the power of wealth, earns much wealth by occupation, acquires wealth after marriage, gets many kinds of advantages, gets the strength from brothers and sisters, gets sufficient fixed income, is clever in earning wealth

### Jupiter in the **VIIIth** House (Virgo)

Bears loss of men and wealth, labours hard and travels to foreign countries for income, even then does not get sufficient income, secures wealth occasionally

### Jupiter in the **IXth** House (Libra)

Gets wealth through power of destiny, gets wisdom, education and cleverness, gets children, and is self-conceited

### Jupiter in the **Xth** House (Scorpio)

Pursues a big business or occupation, earns wealth, gets much respect and honour from government and society, gets power from father and support from mother, has great influence in the house of enemy

### Jupiter in the **XIth** House (Sagittarius)

Gets heavy income, achieves success due to grand determination, gets the advantage of children, gets brothers and sisters, gets assisting power from wife and father-in-law, is respectable and jolly

### Jupiter in the **XIIth** House (Capricorn)

Bears loss and deficiency in wealth, manages to curtail expenditure, gets wealth by giving bribe to others, attains influence in enemies' house, faces deficiency and distress in family, gets the gains of buildings and lands, gets the aristocracy in the daily routine of life, does not get good garments or ornaments

## Predictions of Venus in Aquarius Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Enjoys happiness very much on account of his good luck, gets happiness from mother, gets lands and buildings, gets food, drink and clothes, rears the *Dharma* properly, gets the divine support and fame, gets the power of occupation and happiness of wife in connection **with** family with some enmity

### Venus in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Gets much wealth, experiences the happiness and prosperity in the increase of wealth, gets a big family, gets lands and buildings, accumulates virtue, increases the wealth with the help of destiny, experiences some deficiency in the daily routine of life, works very cleverly for the increase of wealth, faces some weakness in connection with age

### Venus in the 3rd House (Aries)

Gets the progress of destiny comfortably, gets buildings and property, gets brothers and also a mother, possesses cleverness and farsightedness, gets fame, uses the strength of justice, loves peace

### Venus in the 4th House (Taurus)

Rears religious formalities, gets land and buildings, gets power from mother, gets happiness through destiny, pursues business, gains advantage from father, gets honour and prestige, gets happiness in government and society

### Venus in the 5th House (Gemini)

Gets good children, gets good education and wisdom, achieves power from mother, gets happiness of buildings and property, publishes articles about divinity, is farsighted

### Venus in the 6th House (Cancer)

Has weakness in destiny, faces opposition from others, finds obstacles in peace and happiness, spends much, suppresses the enemy, gives free medicines of some diseases, and helps to remove the worries of others

### Venus in the VIIth House (Leo)

Gets happiness and auspiciousness in family but some deficiency in mutual love in the family, gets unhappiness from others, gets the strength of lands and buildings, has a good physique, works satisfactorily and truthfully in the occupation

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Virgo)

Great weakness in connection with *Dharma*, bears loss in mother's house, has deficiency in happiness, has weakness in land and buildings and property, has weakness in destiny, gets success late, faces great restlessness in foreign countries, tries to get more money

### Venus in the IXth House (Libra)

Is very fortunate and rears *Dharma*, gets fame, gains strength from mother, gets the dignity of land, buildings and property, receives grand help of divine power, gets help from brothers and sisters, is farsighted, learned and clever

### Venus in the Xth House (Scorpio)

Gets very high position on account of destiny, gets the authority and advantage from government and society, gets help from parents, gets the strength of land and property, enjoys royal pleasures, works with ability in his business affairs, wants peace and justice

### Venus in the XIth House (Sagittarius)

Gains much through the power of destiny, gets help from mother's house, gets the advantage of land, performs some religious deeds, acquires food, clothes and ornaments, gets education, talks modestly and is farsighted, selfish and virtuous

### Venus in the XIIth House (Capricorn)

Spends much, gets weakness in destiny, bears loss of mother, has weakness in lands, buildings or residential place, has deficiency in happiness, works politely in the side of enemies

## Predictions of Saturn in Aquarius Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Possesses will-power and self-respect, gets some fame, bears loss in the house of brother, faces affliction in the house of wife and father, gets weakness in occupation, business and prestige, gets weakness in the house of government and society

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Tries to increase wealth with the help of his physique, sometimes bears loss in wealth, tries to control expenditure, gets some advantage from mother and land

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Aries)

Gets easily tired, labours secretly, has physical weakness, is of short stature, has deficiency in handsomeness, spends much, tries to curtail expenditure, bears loss of brothers, follows a narrow and wrong path and spends in a wrong way, faces some loss and some strength in the side of education and children

### Saturn in the 4th House (Taurus)

Is very influential, possesses the spiritual knowledge and a handsome physique, enjoys physical luxury, bears loss in mother's side but gets support from other ladies, has weakness in happiness, has deficiency in the land and buildings, maintains great influence over the enemies, safeguards self-pride, worries on account of excessive expenditure

### Saturn in the 5th House (Gemini)

Gets authority but some deficiency in education, has self-knowledge, faces some enmity in the side of wife, works indulgently in occupation though has to face some troubles

### Saturn in the 6th House (Cancer)

Does very influential deeds, gets dignity with some dependence, works very courageously and patiently, faces weakness in brother's house, does not care for the enemies, maintains dignity in the daily routine of life, spends much through tries to control the expenditure, is selfish and not kind

### Saturn in the VIIth House (Leo)

Faces perplexity in domestic life, has deficiency and enmity in the house of wife, gets worries and loss in occupation, pays proper attention to *Dharma*, is of short stature

### Saturn in the VIIIth House (Virgo)

Gets hidden strength, does dangerous deeds, gets a long life, gets some physical worries, faces enmity in father's house, gains some strength in children's side, gets education

### Saturn in the IXth House (Libra)

Gets a handsome body, is fortunate, works very hard to get wealth, has great influence in the house of enemies, faces deficiency in the house of brother, spends much, is overjoyed and fearless

### Saturn in the Xth House (Scorpio)

Does influential deeds, gets respect after many difficulties, spends much, loss in the house of father, some enmity in the house of wife some weakness in mother's house, and is very industrious

### Saturn in the XIth House (Sagittarius)

Earns much wealth, gets fame, spends much but tries to check the expenditure, deficiency in age and children, and some deficiency in physique

### Saturn in the XIIth House (Capricorn)

Spends much, gets an emaciated body, pays attention to and rears *Dharma*, gets honour in foreign places, gets influence in the house of enemies, bears some loss in wealth



## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Aquarius Ascendant

### Rahu in the **Ist** House (Aquarius)

Gets some physical perplexity and faces some calamities, uses secret tactics, tries to work hard to acquire name and fame, is always busy in trying something to serve his selfishness

### Rahu in the **IInd** House (Pisces)

Has deficiency in wealth, bears loss in the family, manages the expenditure by taking loans and support from others, bears fatal blows in the house of wealth, and is restless

### Rahu in the **IIIrd** House (Aries)

Faces troubles in brother's house, labours very hard to progress, uses secret devices to serve his selfishness, remains cautioned even when bearing severe blows on his power, is very influential and energetic

### Rahu in the **IVth** House (Taurus)

Bears some loss and separation in mother's house, has deficiency in happiness, uses secret tactics to get permanent happiness, has some weakness in the management of land and buildings

### Rahu in the **Vth** House (Gemini)

Possesses cleverness and pungency in his mind, always tries to fool others, gets education, does not care for truth or falsehood, gets trouble from children's side

### Rahu in the **VIth** House (Cancer)

Gets influence in the house of enemies, defeats the enemies also, faces some anxiety from enemies' side, is very cautious and clever

### Rahu in the **VIIth** House (Leo)

Bears loss in wife's house, bears affliction from wife, has weakness in sexual pleasures, bears calamities in the line of profession, does laborious deeds, enjoys some unjustified advantage in family and occupation

### Rahu in the VIIIth House (Virgo)

Gets some dignity along with troubles in his life, faces some uneasiness in the house of hereditary property, gets some complaint in stomach and in the lower part of the body

### Rahu in the IXth House (Libra)

Faces trouble and hindrances in the side of destiny, faces deficiency in getting fame, is able to rear any kind of *Dharma* for serving his selfishness, always tries to get rid of the weakness of destiny

### Rahu in the Xth House (Scorpio)

Bears affliction in father's house, bears many worries in business and occupation, faces many obstacles in the deeds connected with government and society, faces problems in rise of position, uses secret devices for acquiring all-round progress

### Rahu in the XIth House (Sagittarius)

Gets little money through secret policies and plans, faces deficiency in the apparent income, does deeds to get rid of worry for income

### Rahu in the XIIth House (Capricorn)

Gets the schemes of extravagant expenditure, faces unhappiness on account of expenditure, thinks secretly

## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Aquarius Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Aquarius)

Feels some deficiency in his body, does not care about the good or bad for others, is of firm determination

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Pisces)

Faces deficiency in accumulating wealth, bears loss in wealth, faces disturbance and separation in the family, labours very hard to get wealth

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Aries)

Is very energetic and works with great courage, faces distress in the house of brother, possesses secret plans, feels deficiency in his strength

### Ketu in the 4th House (Taurus)

Bears some loss in mother's house, gets weakness in lands and buildings, feels complexity in acquiring happiness, works patiently in the troubles

### Ketu in the 5th House (Gemini)

Gets his work done through the strength of falsehood, chalks out very secret schemes, gets weakness in education, faces affliction with children, has weak memory

### Ketu in the 6th House (Cancer)

Gets victory in the house of enemies, is worried about some troubles, does not care for the enemies, uses secret schemes in suppressing the enemies

### Ketu in the 7th House (Leo)

Bears distress in wife's house, works with worries in the field of occupation and also faces a fatal loss in occupation, has uneasiness in connection with sexual pleasures, has strong power for sexual affairs

### Ketu in the VIIIth House (Virgo)

Feels worried in the daily routine of life, pays attention to the most obscure affairs, faces blows in the house of longevity, works fearlessly even in the fearful circumstances, is influential

### Ketu in the IXth House (Libra)

Faces some deficiency in fame and house of destiny, uses the secret powers very cleverly, does not get rise in income or fortune, does not get the real shape of *Dharma*

### Ketu in the Xth House (Scorpio)

Faces some calamities in father's house, bears troubles and distress in business, feels worried in government and society, works very patiently through the support of some secret power, is of hidden courage and is industrious

### Ketu in the XIth House (Sagittarius)

Gets heavy monetary advantages through his grand and secret powers, does not care for the right or wrong in the place of getting special benefits, gets heavy gratuitous gains, tries to get too many advantages

### Ketu in the XIIth House (Capricorn)

Spends too much, experiences some distress and agony due to reasons of excessive expenditure, uses secret powers, is unable to check the expenditure

## Predictions of *Gochara* (Transit) in Aquarius Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

When Moon will occupy either Sagittarius or Aries or Cancer or Leo or Libra or Aquarius or Pisces or Gemini signs, **it will** enable the native to acquire gains and the happiness in heart.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be gains and peace during the months of the occupation of either Leo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Gemini signs by Sun, or the occupation of either Libra or Scorpio or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Sagittarius or Taurus or Leo signs by Venus, or the occupation of either Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Gemini or Leo or Libra signs by Mars, or the occupation of either Virgo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus or Gemini signs by Mercury in the calendar.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be heavy gains and wealth during the years in the calendar, when Jupiter will occupy either Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Gemini or Cancer or Leo or Libra or Scorpio signs, or when Saturn **will** occupy either Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Taurus or Gemini or Leo signs, or when Rahu will occupy either Aries or Gemini or Libra or Capricorn signs, or when Ketu will occupy either Sagittarius or Aries or Cancer or Libra or Capricorn signs.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

When Mercury occupies either Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus signs, or when **Jupiter** occupies either Gemini or Libra or Aquarius or Sagittarius signs, or when Mars occupies either Gemini or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Pisces signs, or when Sun occupies either Gemini or Sagittarius sign,

or when Venus occupies either Gemini or Sagittarius sign, or when Rahu occupies Gemini sign, or when Saturn occupies Gemini sign, it results in the progress in the side of education and the means of acquiring happiness.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

When Mercury occupies either Leo or Virgo or Scorpio or Aquarius or Libra or Aries or Taurus or Gemini or Sagittarius signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Virgo or Pisces or Taurus signs, or when Mars occupies either Virgo or Gemini or Aquarius or Pisces signs, it will create beneficial progress and happiness in connection with age and stomach.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

The progress and happiness will be acquired in the side of wife and diurnal occupation during the months and years of occupation of either Leo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus or Gemini signs by Sun, or the occupation of either Leo or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Aries signs by Jupiter, or the occupation of either Capricorn or Aquarius or Taurus signs by Mars, or the occupation of either Leo or Aquarius sign by Venus in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

The progress in the above will be felt during the occupation of either Aquarius or Scorpio or Libra or Gemini or Sagittarius or Leo or Taurus signs by Saturn, or the occupation of either Aquarius or Leo or Scorpio signs by Mars, or the occupation of either Aquarius or Gemini or Leo or Libra signs by Jupiter, or the occupation of either Aquarius or Leo sign by Venus, or the occupation of either Aquarius or Leo sign by Sun, or the occupation of Virgo sign by Mercury in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

During the years and days in the calendar when Venus occupies either Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Aquarius or Pisces or Aries or Taurus or Gemini or Leo signs, or when Mars occupies either Libra or Aquarius or Taurus or Scorpio signs, or when either Moon or Sun occupies Taurus sign, it results in gains and the progress in the above.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

During the days and years in the calendar when Mars occupies either Gemini or Leo or Libra or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Pisces or Aquarius or Aries or Taurus signs, or when Jupiter occupies either Taurus or Pisces or Scorpio or Cancer signs, or when Venus occupies either Taurus or Scorpio sign, it results in the progress in the aspects above.

# Pisces

*Predictions of the Planets with Reference to Pisces Ascendant*

## Predictions of Sun in Pisces Ascendant

Sun in the **I<sup>st</sup>** House (Pisces)

Is very influential and gets victory over enemies, faces some distress in the physique, experiences some bondage, is very haughty, experiences troubles in wife's house and some deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures, faces some hindrances in occupation, and is very industrious

Sun in the **II<sup>nd</sup>** House (Aries)

Gets a lot of wealth after hard labour, gets some influence and some separation in the family, faces restlessness in the daily routine of life

Sun in the **III<sup>rd</sup>** House (Taurus)

Is very diligent, respects *Dharma*, faces opposition from brothers and sisters, feels some fatigue due to labour, is clever and illustrious

Sun in the **IV<sup>th</sup>** House (Gemini)

Faces some distress in the house of parents, faces loss in lands, buildings and residential places, faces some deficiency in happiness, gets respect and honour in society, does violent deeds, and is influential

Sun in the **V<sup>th</sup>** House (Cancer)

Gets some deficiency in education, experiences some worries and difficulties, works for income, gets victory over enemies' side, is rude



### Sun in the VIth House (Leo)

Defeats the enemies, gains great influence, gets grand power of removing troubles and calamities, always maintains pressure on enemies

### Sun in the VIIth House (Virgo)

Faces opposition in wife's house, bears some distress in family, gets hindrances and worries in the line of occupation, faces some deficiency in the side of sexual pleasures

### Sun in the VIIIth House (Libra)

Bears great restlessness and hindrances, gets some complaints about the disorder in stomach below navel, gets the work done in the enemies' house through diplomatic tactics, faces very severe calamities sometimes

### Sun in the IXth House (Scorpio)

Maintains influence in enemies' side, faces some hindrances in the house of destiny, has weakness in the house of *Dharma*, faces some opposition from the brothers and sisters

### Sun in the Xth House (Sagittarius)

Gets the advantage from the government and the society through influence and diligence, does grand deeds in government and society, faces opposition in father's house, faces some distress from mother's side also, finds some obstacles in peace and happiness, finds some hindrances in connection with lands and buildings, wants sovereignty, and is diligent

### Sun in the XIth House (Capricorn)

Experiences some uneasiness in the house of gains, faces some worry and problem from children's side, has deficiency in acquiring education, gains advantage from enemies' side, and is very clever

### Sun in the XIIth House (Aquarius)

Feels weakness in the house of influence, gets his work done secretly in the house of enemies, faces some trouble with brothers, finds hindrances in the house of managing expenditure, is haughty and full of anger

## Predictions of Moon in Pisces Ascendant

### Moon in the 1st house (Pisces)

Gets ideal strength of mind, has a peculiar splendour in education, has a dignity in speech, gets grandeur in children's side, gets beauty and satisfaction from wife, is attracted towards her, gets success in occupation, gets the strength of sexual pleasures, possesses hidden knowledge

### Moon in the 2nd House (Aries)

Gets education, earns wealth through will-power, is happy with the progress in family and increase in wealth, faces some bondage regarding children, finds happiness in life, is said to be wealthy and is respectable

### Moon in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Has reliance on education and intellect, gets the power of children and strength of brothers and sisters, is unable to care for *Dharma*, has less faith in God, gets happiness from mother, gets buildings and property, gets rise in honour in government and society, develops business

### Moon in the 4th House (Gemini)

Gets the happiness of children, gets good education, gets the happiness from mother, gets the pleasure of land, buildings and property, maintains a decent contact with father, experiences a rise of honour in government and society, gets progress in business

### Moon in the 5th House (Cancer)

Is very wise and learned, puts forth convincing ideas, gets the happiness of children, thinks of very balancing principles, has a stabilised mind, is of gentle nature

### Moon in the 6th House (Leo)

Faces difficulties and deficiency in education, experiences distress in children's education, gets the work done by thinking very intricately, faces restlessness in enemies' house, spends much

**Moon in the VIIth House (Virgo)**

Achieves success in occupation through his will-power, gets an educated and gentle wife, has a great fascination for sexual pleasures, is very clever and is of happy disposition

**Moon in the VIIIth House (Libra)**

Gets the deficiency in education, bears disease and deficiency in children's side, gets wealth after great labour, has elegance in the daily routine of life, acquires the progress in family

**Moon in the IXth House (Scorpio)**

Faces weakness in education and intellect, gets the loss of destiny and distress in children's side, possesses nice attitude about brothers and sisters, chalks out schemes to acquire progress through some wrong and improper means

**Moon in the Xth House (Sagittarius)**

Has a great ability in education, acquires progress from father's house, has great respect and honour in the deeds of government and society, gets the happiness from mother, gains some strength of lands and buildings, talks like an officer

**Moon in the XIth House (Capricorn)**

Gets good education, earns wealth, faces some hindrances in the house of income, gets children, always talks about gains

**Moon in the XIIth House (Aquarius)**

Bears loss in children's house, gets defects in eyes, faces weakness in the house of education, has a weak memory, is restless, spends much, has some worry in connection with expenditure, acquires influence in enemies' house, fears a little, and is of unstable mind

## Predictions of Mars in Pisces Ascendant

### Mars in the **Ist** House (Pisces)

Gets wealth due to destiny, follows *Dharma*, is thought to be fortunate, gets lands, buildings and happiness from mother, gets good fortune from wife's side, maintains an aristocratic standard in the daily life, gets the pleasures of the family

### Mars in the **IInd** House (Aries)

Is rich and fortunate, gets wealthier through destiny, experiences some deficiency and restlessness in the children's side, has deficiency in education and wisdom, maintains aristocracy in the daily life, has faith in God, and possesses fame

### Mars in the **IIIrd** House (Taurus)

Rears *Dharma*, gets advantage from government and society, gains advantage from father's house, gets the strength from brother, gains influence in the side of enemies

### Mars in the **IVth** House (Gemini)

Owens buildings and property, accumulates wealth, gets heavy income, fulfils religious formalities, gets cooperation from mother, gets good luck from wife's house, gets success in business occupation, and is very fortunate

### Mars in the **Vth** House (Cancer)

Bears distress from children, gets deficiency in education, faces deficiency in accumulating wealth, has weakness in connection with *Dharma*, spends much, acquires no enjoyment from the house of expenditure

### Mars in the **VIth** House (Leo)

Gets good luck through some difficult means, gets success due to intricate tactics, gets victory in the house of enemies, has some enmity in the house of expenditure, being opposed by the family

**Mars in the VIIth House (Virgo)**

Experiences progress in occupation through his fortune, earns wealth, gains wealth due to the good luck of wife but causes unrest to wife, conducts a large scale business, gets advantage from government and society, gets some cooperation from father, enjoys the sexual pleasures, gives much importance to wealth and labours very hard for wealth

**Mars in the VIIIth House (Libra)**

Has some weakness in the house of destiny, faces some loss in wealth, faces many obstacles in accumulating wealth, gains heavy income from foreign countries, gets good fortune in the daily routine of life, develops some enmity with brother

**Mars in the IXth House (Scorpio)**

Is very fortunate and religious, earns wealth through the power of destiny, gets the pleasures of the family, has some enmity with brother, gets land and buildings, receives help from mother, is influential

**Mars in the Xth House (Sagittarius)**

Is very influential, gets great honour and respect, enjoys the advantage from the government and society, pursues the occupation on a large scale, speaks somewhat bitterly, faces some deficiency in children's side, has some weakness in education, gets land and buildings, observes religious formalities

**Mars in the XIth House (Capricorn)**

Gets many monetary advantages, accumulates wealth accidentally, gets gracious and grand advantages, gets some deficiency in education, feels deficiency in children's side, gains influence in the house of enemies, escapes automatically from troubles, gets family happiness, pays attention to the increase of wealth

**Mars in the XIIth House (Aquarius)**

Loses much wealth, faces weakness in destiny, spends much being helpless, has an ordinary relation with brother, gets progress in diurnal occupation, gets good luck in wife's house, gets losses in the family, does not observe economy

## Predictions of Mercury in Pisces Ascendant

### Mercury in the 1st House (Pisces)

Has a slim body, faces some deficiency in the happiness from mother, gets some weakness in buildings, lands and property, has some deficiency in wife's house, gets the progress in occupation **after** doing hard physical labour, enjoys more advantages in sexual affairs in an unjustified manner

### Mercury in the 2nd House (Aries)

Earns wealth through a respectable occupation, gets the strength of property, faces some bondage in family happiness, deficiency in mother's house, faces some bondage from wife's side, has deficiency in sexual pleasures, finds happiness in the daily routine of life

### Mercury in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Gets success in occupation, gets power from mother, gets the strength of land, buildings, brothers and sisters and of wife, lives comfortably, gets sexual pleasures

### Mercury in the 4th House (Gemini)

Gains strength from lands and buildings, gets unprecedented happiness of the family, achieves great happiness from mother, gains strength in occupation, gets advantage from government and society

### Mercury in the 5th House (Cancer)

Pursues the occupation comfortably, manages the family affairs well, gains happiness of wife and children, gets excess of sexual pleasures, enjoys the lands and buildings, has some weakness in physique

### Mercury in the 6th House (Leo)

Faces separation in mother's house, gets some enmity in wife's side, gets some weakness in land and buildings, faces some troubles from the side of occupation, manages the enemy's house peacefully, spends much

### Mercury in the **VIIth** House (Virgo)

Gets a very beautiful wife, pursues influential occupation and gets happiness and success, gets dignity in mother's house, gets excessive happiness and sexual pleasures, enjoys lands and buildings

### Mercury in the **VIIIth** House (Libra)

Bears loss in mother's and wife's house, has some deficiency in lands and buildings, feces deficiency in happiness, manages the affairs through occupation, gets support from foreign countries, gets happiness of a long age, finds happiness in the daily routine of life

### Mercury in the **IXth** House (Scorpio)

Gets good luck in connection with family, gets the affection of mother, gains increased fortune due to wife, gets success in diurnal occupation, gets a religious wife, happiness of brothers and sisters, possesses buildings and property

### Mercury in the **Xth** House (Sagittarius)

Gets royal pleasures and happiness, gets the grandeur of wife, gets domestic happiness, gets the power of buildings and property, pursues a big occupation, enjoys advantages from government and society, lives in a decorated house, and does gentle deeds

### Mercury in the **XIth** House (Capricorn)

Gets heavy gains and income comfortably through the occupation, gets the advantage of buildings and property, gets advantage from wife, enjoys sexual pleasures, gains advantage from mother, gets happiness from children, gets success in education, speaks sweetly

### Mercury in the **XIIth** House (Aquarius)

Bears some loss in mother's house and in the house of wife, gets some loss in buildings and property, gets some loss in occupation and finds some deficiency in happiness and comforts, has some deficiency in the house of sexual pleasures, spends much pursuing the occupation through foreign contact, gets sexual pleasures through the power of expenditure, gets his work done politely in enemies' house

## Predictions of Jupiter in Pisces Ascendant

### Jupiter in the 1st House (Pisces)

Gets dignity, does ideal deeds, possesses a host of worldly and divine qualities, has a good physique, gets support from the father, gets good education, gets the special power of the children, gets honour in government and society, gets honour in wife's side, lives majestically and possesses great self-respect

### Jupiter in the 2nd House (Aries)

Gets strength of wealth of his father, earns much wealth, manages a big occupation, gets great respect in government and society, gets great dignity in wealth and family, holds great influence in the house of enemies, gets victory over difficulties, and is very influential

### Jupiter in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Acquires the progress after labouring very hard and through hereditary deeds, gets the support of government and society, faces some opposition from brother, feels deficiency in income, rears *Dharma*, gets dignity in the line of occupation, gets grandeur in wife, gets influence and pleasures of the family, is of obstinate nature, and is influential

### Jupiter in the 4th House (Gemini)

Lives comfortably, possesses the strength of land and buildings, holds great influence in family, gets happiness of parents, pursues the occupation happily through his will-power, lives enjoying authority and sovereignty, gets a long age, gets some enmity in the house of expenditure

### Jupiter in the 5th House (Cancer)

Gets great strength in wisdom, is very learned, is an influential orator, gets the strength of father and son, has a handsome physique, rears *Dharma* very much, is very fortunate, feels the deficiency in income, self-conceited, is famous and farsighted



**Jupiter in the VIth House (Leo)**

Does somewhat dependent but influential deeds, faces some opposition from father's house, gets increased wealth, gets the advantage from government and society, gets the mixture of dependence and independence in a strange manner, tries to remove the wounds of others even when he is engulfed in perplexities himself

**Jupiter in the VIIth House (Virgo)**

Gets a handsome physique, gets progress in the occupation through physical labour and the power of heart, gets respect in the line of occupation, gets happiness in wife's house, enjoys sexual pleasures, feels some deficiency in the house of income, some enmity with brothers

**Jupiter in the VIIIth House (Libra)**

Gets respect by working majestically, finds distress from father's house, gets an emaciated body, faces obstacles in the progress, finds some dissatisfaction from government and society, remains worried in the house of expenditure, maintains some dignity in the daily routine of life

**Jupiter in the IXth House (Scorpio)**

Is very fortunate, religious and likes justice, gets advantage from government, society and father, has a handsome body, gets enhanced will-power and divine power, possesses purity in heart, gains advantage from children, speaks very nicely, pays much importance to self-respect, gives less importance to brother, and is influential and learned

**Jupiter in the Xth House (Sagittarius)**

Pursues a big business, maintains the business equally with father, gets great honour and respect from government and society, gets increased wealth, gains happiness from mother and land, possesses influence in the house of enemies

**Jupiter in the XIth House (Capricorn)**

Is lazy and gets some deficiency and distress in the house of income, faces some weakness in the gains connected with father, acquires

some strength of children, gets respect in diurnal occupation, is very talkative

### Jupiter in the XIIth House (Aquarius)

Bears loss in father's house, gets an emaciated body, is restless, manages the government and society after bearing heavy losses, gets weakness in honour and business, has deficiency in the house of expenditure, spends irreverently, holds influence in the house of enemies

## Predictions of Venus in Pisces Ascendant

### Venus in the 1st House (Pisces)

Is of **tall** stature, is very diligent and energetic, gets an increased age, spends life majestically, bears some deficiency in wife's house, faces some deficiency in diurnal occupation

### Venus in the 2nd House (Aries)

Faces some bondage in connection with brother, gets the aristocracy in the daily routine of life, gets a long age, bears some loss in existing wealth, acquires wealth through very diplomatic devices, bears some loss in wealth

### Venus in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Faces some troubles with brothers and sisters, possesses great pride in the daily routine of life, gets good age, injures *Dharma*, is fearless and influential

### Venus in the 4th House (Gemini)

Bears some loss in the house of mother, gets some happiness from brothers and sisters, gets a long life, gets the pleasure of daily routine of life, faces difficulties in finding happiness, remains unhappy with father, gets some happiness in foreign countries also, is very clever and honourable

### Venus in the 5th House (Cancer)

Faces distress in children's side, gets pleasure in the daily routine of life, gets a long age, loves brothers and sisters with some deficiency

### Venus in the 6th House (Leo)

Feels restlessness in his life, gets opposition from brothers, is somewhat dependent in life, gets stomach diseases

### Venus in the 7th House (Virgo)

Gets worries in the daily routine of life on account of family and wife, bears some loss in wife's side, faces great calamities and worries in the house of occupation, bears the loss of brothers and sisters,

acquires benefits in the house of longevity, is not very happy in the sexual pleasures, is secretly clever and courageous

### Venus in the VIIIth House (Libra)

Gets increased age, gets great happiness in daily routine of life, bears some loss of energy, bears loss of brothers and sisters, tries hard to acquire wealth, is somewhat farsighted

### Venus in the IXth House (Scorpio)

Attains great joy in the daily routine of life through the destiny, gets some deficiency in fame, works very cleverly

### Venus in the Xth House (Sagittarius)

Bears loss in the house of father, gets some strength of brother, gets elegance in age, spends daily routine of life influentially, tries hard for acquiring the progress of happiness and land, gets honour in government and society by doing very difficult tasks cleverly, is very courageous

### Venus in the XIth House (Capricorn)

Gets a long life, gets the advantage from brothers and sisters, gets pleasure of daily routine of life, bears some agony in the children's side, has some deficiency in education, bears some uneasiness in the line of income

### Venus in the XIIth House (Aquarius)

Faces some restlessness in life, bears some losses in age, suffers some restlessness from brothers and sisters, spends much, gets the strength of livelihood, wins the enemies and calamities

## Predictions of Saturn in Pisces Ascendant

### Saturn in the 1st House (Pisces)

Is physically weak internally but appears to be good from the outside, faces opposition from father, has some friendly and some weak relation with the brother, bears losses in the house of wife, labours hard in occupation, finds some hindrance in the government and society

### Saturn in the 2nd House (Aries)

Experiences weakness in accumulation of wealth, bears heavy loss in the house of wealth, bears some loss in mother's house, finds joy in the diurnal occupation and routine of life, has some deficiency in the house of family

### Saturn in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Is very energetic, spends more than he earns, bears some loss through brother, has some deficiency in education, bears loss in the side of children, bears some loss in the house of *Dharma*, has deficiency in fame, has some weakness in his physical strength

### Saturn in the 4th House (Gemini)

Gets both losses and gains, balances the expenditure, has some weakness in residence, holds influence in the enemies' house, bears loss of land, and is courageous

### Saturn in the 5th House (Cancer)

Loss in the side of children, gets some loss and some gain in the house of education, faces weakness in the house of accumulated wealth, bears separation in the family, gets some loss and gain in occupation, gets some loss and benefit in the house of wife, and talks selfishly

### Saturn in the 6th House (Leo)

Gets the strength of expenses and gains, manages the affairs courageously, maintains influence in diurnal occupation and routine of life, creates influence on enemies, has a weak connection with brother

### Saturn in the VIIth House (Virgo)

Bears some losses and gains in the house of expenditure, faces anxiety in the house of *Dharma*, has some deficiency in happiness on account of income and expenditure

### Saturn in the VIIIth House (Libra)

Spends life happily, spends income in a dignified way, gets a long life, has some weakness in accumulating wealth, faces some enmity with father, bears some losses and gains from the side of children

### Saturn in the IXth House (Scorpio)

Gets heavy income due to destiny, labours hard, holds great influence over enemies, and is selfish

### Saturn in the Xth House (Sagittarius)

Gets losses in the house of father, spends much, has to deal with excessive expenditure, gets weakness in connection with government and society, bears loss in business occupation, gets some losses and gains in the house of happiness, mother and wife, gets ordinary success in diurnal occupation

### Saturn in the XIth House (Capricorn)

Gets huge monetary gains, experiences great happiness in the house of daily routine of life, has some perplexity in income and expenditure, gets worries in the house of children, has some weakness in education, is selfish

### Saturn in the XIIth House (Aquarius)

Spends much more than he earns, has weakness in connection with wealth, gets restless in family, remains anxious about destiny, maintains influence over the house of enemies, gets victory over difficulties, thinks good for others

## Predictions of Dragon's Head (Rahu) in Pisces Ascendant

### **Rahu in the 1st House (Pisces)**

Feels physical anxieties and experiences some physical deficiency, sometimes experiences blows on the body, gets his work done very cleverly and cautiously, does very laborious deeds, follows secret tactics

### **Rahu in the 2nd House (Aries)**

Bears loss in wealth, faces loss and distress in the family, secures progress after struggling very hard and bearing risks, uses secret power for wealth and labours hard

### **Rahu in the 3rd House (Taurus)**

Gets success in his energetic deeds, labours hard, gets somewhat worried in brothers' house, follows some unjust devices, is very clever and carefree

### **Rahu in the 4th House (Gemini)**

Faces calamities to get happiness, owns buildings, experiences vanity in the house of mother, gets hindrance in the real place

### **Rahu in the 5th House (Cancer)**

Faces calamities in the side of children, has deficiency in the house of education, is mentally and intellectually worried, solves very hard problems through his wisdom and will-power

### **Rahu in the 6th House (Leo)**

Gets perplexity from the house of enemies and ruins his foes, gets victory by working very hard, cleverly and patiently in the difficulties and calamities, does not care about diseases, is very selfish and courageous

### **Rahu in the 7th House (Virgo)**

Labours very hard for the progress of occupation, faces some troubles in wife's house, gets stability in happiness after bearing some worries

in the family, sometimes faces very deep calamities in the line of diurnal occupation, has a peculiar taste about sexual pleasures though finds some deficiency in this area

#### Rahu in the **VIIIth** House (Libra)

Worried in the daily routine of life, gets some diseases below the stomach, gains firmness in daily routine of life after bearing numerous difficulties, gets fatal blows in the house of longevity, finds hindrance in going to foreign countries

#### Rahu in the **IXth** House (Scorpio)

Bears hindrances in the house of destiny, incurs loss in the house of *Dharma*, faces sudden blows in the house of fate, has deficiency in fame

#### Rahu in the **Xth** House (Sagittarius)

Bears loss in the house of father, bears loss and restlessness in the affairs of society and government, follows the path of deterioration, faces blows in the house of honour and prestige

#### Rahu in the **XIth** House (Capricorn)

Tries to get profits more than his capacity, always gets more wealth, wants to get gratuitous wealth, has some worry in the house of gains, does not care for the benefits

#### Rahu in the **XIIth** House (Aquarius)

Spends too much, finds perplexity in the house of expenditure, gets his work done very cleverly through secret devices with the help of other people in the line of occupation, feels nervousness in the house of expenditure



## Predictions of Dragon's Tail (Ketu) in Pisces Ascendant

### Ketu in the 1st House (Pisces)

Bears fatal blows on his body and passes through some clangers, also faces some deficiency in the handsomeness of physique, experiences bondage and dependence, uses his strength secretly

### Ketu in the 2nd House (Aries)

Bears great difficulty in the side of wealth, bears severe pain due to the deficiency of the wealth, bears distress in the house of family, labours very hard and tries his best to get an increase the wealth, is somewhat restless

### Ketu in the 3rd House (Taurus)

Is very bold and labours very hard, is restless in the house of brother, possesses great physical strength, possesses great courage, faces some severe calamities, works very patiently, does not consider anything impossible

### Ketu in the 4th House (Gemini)

Bears the loss of mother and separation from her, has severe deficiency in the place of happiness and home, lives in a small house, feels troubled by the neighbours and colleagues, gets the contact of low-class people, bears loss of buildings and property, uses secret powers to get happiness

### Ketu in the 5th House (Cancer)

Bears severe calamity in the side of children, gets deficiency in education, faces mental anxieties from young age and in the end gets some stable power about education after going through great hindrances and obstacles, is unable to make others understand his ideas

### Ketu in the 6th House (Leo)

Ruins the house of enemies, labours very hard, works very patiently and courageously though is often disturbed by the enemies and

opponents, gets victory over troubles and difficulties, possesses secret strength, is selfish and obstinate

### **Ketu in the VIIth House (Virgo)**

Some restlessness in the house of wife, gets special sexual pleasures, labours very hard in diurnal occupation, gets an internal stability in the occupation

### **Ketu in the VIIIth House (Libra)**

Some restlessness in the daily routine of life, gets stomach disorders, experiences blows in connection with age, follows stable principles, and is obstinate

### **Ketu in the IXth House (Scorpio)**

Faces severe anxiety in the house of destiny, bears loss in the house of *Dharma*, works very hard for the rise of income and fortune, progresses with secret devices, gets deficiency in fame, has deficiency in the reliance on God, and is somewhat restless

### **Ketu in the Xth House (Sagittarius)**

Gets the progress in the affairs of government and society after labouring very hard, is not good in the father's house, works fearlessly and without reserve, does grand deeds through secret powers, labours very hard to acquire the progress in honour, prestige and occupation, opposes the father

### **Ketu in the XIth House (Capricorn)**

Tries very hard for getting wealth, gets more wealth, works courageously for acquiring wealth, gains much through secret strength, faces some troubles in getting income and feels deficiency in that direction

### **Ketu in the XIIth House (Aquarius)**

Faces some trouble in the house of expenditure, manages expenditure after labouring very hard and faces some severe troubles, succeeds due to secret strength

## Predictions of *Gochara* (Transit) in Pisces Ascendant

### Daily Predictions on Monetary Gains

The native will find mental happiness and discover the ways of acquiring gains when Moon will occupy either Sagittarius or Aries or Cancer or Virgo or Capricorn or Pisces or Gemini signs in the calendar. Contrary to this, the reasons of mental restlessness and expenditure will occur on the days when Moon will occupy either Aquarius or Scorpio or Libra or Leo signs.

### Monthly Predictions on Monetary Gains

There will be monetary gains and the success in business due to the power of the planets during the months when Mars will either own Aries or Scorpio or Capricorn or Virgo or Taurus or Gemini signs, or Mercury will own either Capricorn or Scorpio or Virgo or Cancer or Aries or Sagittarius or Taurus or Gemini signs, or Sun will occupy either Capricorn or Aries or Taurus or Cancer signs, or when Venus will occupy either Capricorn or Cancer or Taurus or Libra signs in the calendar.

### Yearly Predictions on Monetary Gains

The powers of progress and monetary gains will be acquired during the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Cancer or Pisces or Scorpio or Aries or Gemini or Virgo or Sagittarius or Taurus signs, or when Saturn will occupy either Capricorn or Taurus or Scorpio signs, or when Rahu will occupy either Cancer or Capricorn or Taurus or Gemini or Leo or Scorpio or Aquarius signs, or when Ketu occupies either Cancer or Sagittarius or Taurus or Aquarius or Leo or Scorpio or Capricorn signs in the calendar.

### Predictions Regarding Education and Children

During the months and years in the calendar Jupiter when occupies either Cancer or Scorpio or Pisces or Capricorn signs, or Mercury when occupies either Cancer or Capricorn sign, or Moon when

occupies either Cancer or Virgo or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Pisces or Taurus or Gemini signs, it leads to progress in the side of children and education of the native.

## Predictions Regarding Age, Stomach, and Other Things helping the Life Course

There will be no trouble in the stomach and happiness and progress will be achieved in the matters regarding age and daily routine during the months and years when Saturn will occupy either Leo or Libra or Capricorn or Aries signs, or when Mars will occupy either Leo or Libra or Capricorn or Aries signs, or when Mars will occupy either Libra or Pisces or Aries or Cancer signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Libra or Aries sign, or when Venus will occupy either Libra or Aries or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Pisces or Taurus or Gemini or Cancer signs, or when Jupiter will occupy either Virgo or Aries sign, or when Moon will occupy either Libra or Aries sign in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Wife and Diurnal Occupations

The progress and happiness on the sides of wife and diurnal occupation will be acquired during the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Virgo or **Pisces** or Taurus signs, or when Mars will occupy either Virgo or Libra or Aquarius or Pisces signs, or when Mercury will occupy either Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Capricorn or Taurus or Gemini or Cancer or Pisces signs in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Physique, Handsomeness, Will-power and Fame

Success and progress of the physical handsomeness, will-power and fame will be acquired during the years and months when Jupiter will occupy either Pisces or Cancer or Virgo or Scorpio or Sagittarius or Gemini signs, or when Mars will occupy either Sagittarius or Pisces or Virgo signs, or when Moon will occupy either Pisces or

Virgo sign, or when Venus will occupy either Pisces or Taurus or Libra signs in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Mother, Land and Buildings, Happiness and Peace

The conjunction of progress, happiness and success in the matters connected with mother, land, happiness, peace and building will be acquired during the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Mars will occupy either Gemini or Sagittarius sign, or when Moon will occupy either Gemini or Sagittarius sign, or when Rahu will occupy either Gemini or Sagittarius or Virgo or Capricorn or Scorpio or Taurus or Cancer signs in the calendar.

## Predictions Regarding Honour, Prestige, Faith, Big Business, Government and Society

There will be progress, happiness, success from father's house, government and society, business, honour and prestige during the months and years when Jupiter will occupy either Sagittarius or Pisces or Aries or Gemini or Virgo or Scorpio signs, or when Mars will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Mercury will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Moon will occupy either Sagittarius or Gemini sign, or when Ketu will occupy Sagittarius sign in the calendar.

# Basic Terminology and Case Studies

# Some Basics (Terminology) of the Planets

**L**he study of the astrology is centred on the nine planets viz. Sun, Moon, Mars, Mercury, Jupiter, Venus, Saturn, Rahu and Ketu. Out of these, the first seven planets have their own houses while the last two do not have houses of their own.

The zodiac has twelve houses, which are named as:

1. Aries or *Mesha*
2. Taurus or *Vrishubha*
3. Gemini or *Mithuna*
4. Cancer or *Karka*
5. Leo or *Sinha*
6. Virgo or *Kanya*
7. Libra or *Tula*
8. Scorpio or *Vrishchika*
9. Sagittarius or *Dhanu*
10. Capricorn or *Makara*
11. Aquarius or *Kumbha*
12. Pisces or *Meen*

Out of these, Sun and Moon have only one house, while the other planets have two houses each. They are as given on the next page:

12 Pisces or <i>Meen</i> Jupiter	1 Aries or <i>Mesha</i> Mars	2 Taurus or <i>Vrishuhha</i> Venus	3 Gemini or <i>Mithuna</i> Mercury
11 Aquarius or <i>Kumbha</i> Saturn			4 Cancer or <i>Karka</i> Moon
10 Capricorn or <i>Makara</i> Saturn			5 Leo or <i>Sinha</i> Sun
9 Sagittarius or <i>Dhanu</i> Jupiter	8 Scorpion or <i>Vrishchika</i> Mars	7 Libra or <i>Tula</i> Venus	6 Virgo or <i>Kanya</i> Mercury

Some are of the opinion that Rahu (Dragon's Head) owns Leo, and Ketu (Dragon's Tail) owns Scorpio. These two planets somehow do not have their own houses but occupy the houses of other planets and behave like them.

### Exaltation

The Sun is exalted in the 10th degree of Aries, Moon in the 3rd degree of Taurus, Mars in the 28th degree of Capricorn, Mercury in the **15th** degree of Virgo, Jupiter in the 5th degree of Cancer, Venus in the 27th degree of Pisces, Saturn in the 20th degree of Libra. Exaltation denotes good and strong position.

### Debilitation

The 7th house or the 180 degrees from the place of exaltation is the place of debilitation or fall. The Sun is debilitated in the 10th degree of Libra, the Moon in the 3rd degree of Scorpio, Mars in the 28th degree of Cancer, Mercury in the **15th** degree of Pisces, Jupiter in the 5th degree of Capricorn; Venus in the 27th degree of Virgo, and Saturn in the 20th degree of Aries. Debilitation denotes bad and weak position.



Venus 27°	Sun 10°	Moon 3°	
			Jupiter 5°
Mars 28°			
		Saturn 20°	Mercury 15°

*House of Exaltations*

Mercury 15°	Saturn 20°		
			Mars 28°
Jupiter 5°			
	Moon 3°	Sun 10°	Venus 27°

*House of Debilitations*

There are certain positions called *Moolatrikonas* which are similar to these exaltations. They are as follows:

	Mars (0°-12°)	Moon (2°-20°)	
Saturn (0°-20°)			
			Sun (0°-20°)
Jupiter (0°-10°)		Venus (0°-15°)	Mercury (16°-20°)

*Moolatrikona Houses*

Quadrants (*Kendras*) - 1, 4, 7, 10

Trines (*Trikonas*) - 1, 5, 9

Cadet houses (*Pamperers*) - 2, 5, 8, 11

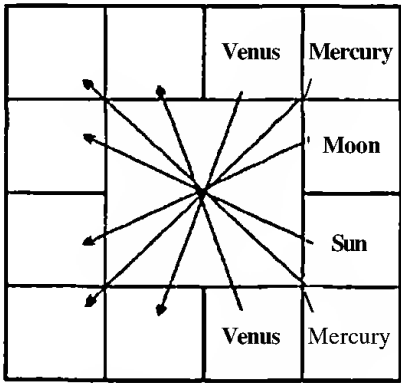
Succedent houses (*Apaklimas*) - 3, 6, 9, 12 (9th being a *Trikona* must be omitted.)

*Upachayas* - 3, 6, 10, 11

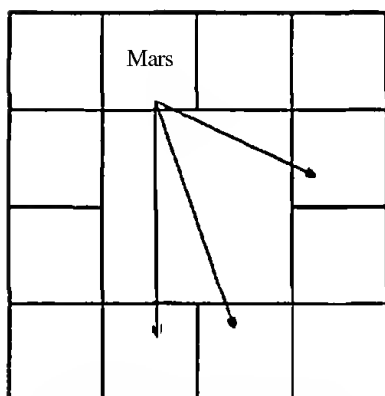
Permanent Relationship

Planet	Friends	Neuritis	Enemies
Sun	Moon, Mars, Jupiter	Mercury	Saturn, Venus
Moon	Sun, Mercury	Mars, Jupiter Venus, Saturn	None
Mars	Sun, Moon, Jupiter	Venus and Saturn	Mercury
Mercury	Sun, Venus	Mars, Jupiter, Saturn	Moon
Jupiter	Sun, Moon, Mars	Saturn	Mercury, Venus
Venus	Mercury, Satum	Mars, Jupiter	Sun, Moon
Saturn	Mercury, Venus	Jupiter	Sun, Moon, Mars

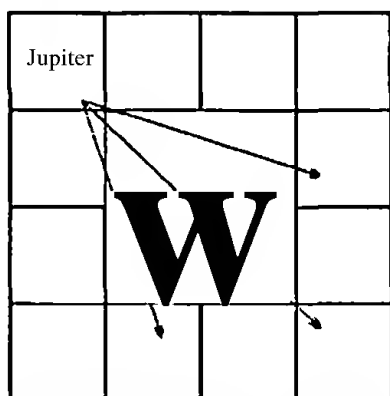
All the planets aspect 7th house, while Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn have special aspects viz. Mars aspects 4th and 8th, Jupiter aspects 5th and 9th and Saturn aspects 3rd and 10th from their positions of occupation of the horoscope. They are as follows:



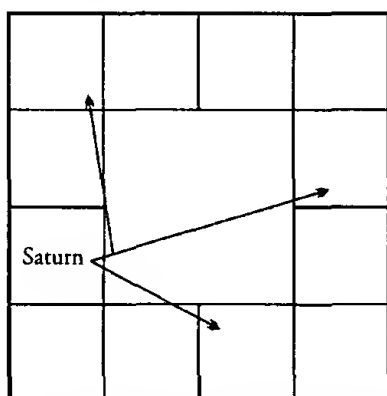
*7th aspects of the planets*



*Mars having 4th, 7th and 8th aspects from the signs of occupation*



*Jupiter having the 5th, 7th and 9th aspects from its sign of occupation*



*Saturn having the 3rd, 7th and 10th aspects from the sign of its occupation*

# A Few Case Studies

The primary view kept in this book is that the whole human life is hidden in the nine planets of a horoscope, it will not be possible to discuss the events of the whole life of the native till the effects of every planet are not clearly known without which the complicated science of astrology will not be easy. It is with this understanding in the book every ascendant has been treated with the placement of the planets in each of 12 houses in a zodiacal diagram.

## Mesha or Aries

### Chart-1

*Balance of Saturn Dosha at Birth: Years 15-6-6*

	Lagna Venus	Sun Rahu Mercury	Mars
Jupiter	Rasi		Moon
			Saturn
	Ketu		

	Rahu	Jupiter	
Mercury	Navamsa		
Mars			Sun Moon
Venus	Lagna	Ketu Saturn	

Lord of *lagna* Mars is in the 3rd house aspected by Jupiter, the lord of the 9th and 12th and a natural **benefic**. This is favourable. Venus occupies *lagna* and is free from good or evil aspects. In the *Navamsa* *lagna* is Scorpio and is free from good or evil aspects. In the *Navamsa*

*lagna*, the native will share the characteristics of Aries blended with those of Mars and Venus. The subject will be of middle stature, fair complexion, broad temples and narrow chin. He will be a man of independent thinking, self-made, and will rise to a very high position in life after much struggle. The situation of Sun *Thanukaraka* with Rahu is not a desirable combination. The subject loves beauty and elegance, as Venus is in the *lagna*. He nurtures human principles and a sacred idea of friendship. The Moon being hemmed between Mars and Saturn makes the mind worried almost always. As both *lagna* and Moon sign are moveable signs, the subject will have a wavering mentality.

### Chart-2

	Lagna		
	Rasi		Venus Ketu
Rahu			Sun Jupiter
	Saturn	Moon	Mercury Mars

Moon	Lagna Mars Rahu	Mercury	
	Navamsa		
			Saturn
Jupiter			Sun Venus

#### *Balance of Rahu Dosha at Birth: Years 3-8-8*

*Lagna* is not occupied by any planet but aspected by Jupiter, the Moon and Mars. *Lagna* is *Vargottama* and hence strong. Lord of *lagna* Mars aspects *lagna* in *Rasi* and is in the *Navamsa*. In physical characteristics, the subject is Martian. Because the *lagna* is with Rahu in the *Navamsa*, there is blending of the influence of Rahu and Mars. As in the previous phase, the subject rises from a humble existence. He is not fair as the subject of Chart 1. The Sun is in his own house with Jupiter. His stature is middle and his sight is sharp. The dispositions of *lagna*, the Sun and the Moon denote a stable mind with the power to concentrate, a mind capable of resistance

and quite frank. In Chart 1, lord of *lagna* is aspected by Jupiter while here Mercury is exalted with the ascendent lord. The native is rather unscrupulous.

## *Vrishubha* or Taurus

Chart-3

Moon		Lagna Ketu		Mars			Sun
Sun Mercury	Rasi				Navamsa		Venus Rahu
Mars Venus				Ketu			Saturn
	Jupiter Rahu		Saturn	Mercury		Moon	Jupiter Lagna

### *Balance of Saturn Dosha at Birth: Years 7-0-22*

*Lagna* no doubt is occupied by Ketu, but Ketu is actually in the 12th *bhava*. Thus *lagna* is free from malefic associations. Jupiter aspects *lagna* and hence it gets fortified. In *Navamsa* Jupiter is the lord of *lagna*, Venus is in a friendly sign with exalted Mars. Hence the family is powerful. The Sun is situated in an inimical sign but since it happens to be a *Kendra*, the native becomes strong. In appearance, character and mental disposition, the subject reflects the characteristics of Mars and Venus. The subject is short tending towards carpal (Jupiter aspecting) body, squarely built, fair complexion, broad forehead and a handsome appearance. He is self-reliant. He has a lot of endurance, latent power and energy. He is not happy as far as children are concerned. Saturn is in the 5 th. The Moon is aspected by Saturn. Therefore, the native is always worried. The native is a worshipper of Lord Vishnu (Lord of the *lagna* in the 9th).

## *Mithuna* or Gemini

Chart-4

		Mars	Lagna
Rahu	Rasi		Sun Jupiter
			Mercury Ketu Venus
		Saturn	Moon

Saturn Sun Ketu Lagna	Lagna	Moon Venus Ketu	Mercury
	Navamsa		
	Rahu		

### *Balance of Moon Dosha at Birth: Years 6-0-14*

*Lagna* is *Mithuna* or Gemini. It is aspected by neither good nor bad planets. Lord of *lagna* Mercury is in the 3rd with Ketu and Venus aspected by Mars. The Sun (*Thanukaraka*) is with exalted Jupiter. This is the horoscope of a middle-class man. He is also aspected in the *Navamsa* by Mars. In his physical features, the native shares the characteristics of Mars, Mercury and of course Ketu. The subject is unassuming, simple in habits, forgiving in temperament and self-reliant. In this case, the fortunes are subject to much change. There should be no contact between the lord of 1st and 6th either by aspect or association. Here lord of *lagna* is aspected by Mars, lord of the 6th and 11th. The native is once implicated in a defamation case but is subsequently acquitted.

## Chart-5

Venus Sun, Jup. Saturn Mercury	Moon		Mars Ketu Lagna
	Rasi		
Rahu			

Sun Ketu Saturn	Lagna		
	Navamsa		
			Venus
Mars			Moon Rahu Jupiter Mercury

*Balance of Venus Dosha at birth: Years 13-3-20*

Most of the planets are concentrated in the 1st and 10th house indicating the powerful nature of the horoscope. *Lagna* is occupied by Mars and Ketu, and aspected by Rahu, which is not a very good combination for health. Lord of *lagna* Mercury is in the 10th in **debilitation**, but there is *Neechabhanga* (cancellation of debility). Lord of the 5th is exalted in the 10th. Jupiter is in his own house in the 10th with the Sun. There are five planets in the 10th, which is a very good combination. The native is a great journalist or a politician, moderate in view, firm in action, and obliging in nature. In physical features, Mars is **prominent - thin** face, sanguine complexion, active, clever, inherent conversational power. The **Moon** is free from any evil association and aspects. There are no fewer than six planets in the ascendant and midheaven. This indicates an active and rapidly moving mind fitted to play a mighty part. On account of malefic aspect on *lagna*, the native suffers hostile comments, criticism and opposition.



## Karka or Cancer

Chart-6

Mars Saturn		Rahu	
	Rasi		Sun Mercury Lagna
			Jupiter Venus
	Moon Ketu		

Saturn		Venus	
Moon	Navamsa		Rahu
Ketu			
Lagna			Mercury

### Balance of Mercury's Dosha at Birth: Years 6-8-27

The *lagna* is occupied by the Sun and Mercury, lords of the 2nd and 3rd. This is not very propitious. Lord of *lagna*, viz. the Moon is in the 5th with Ketu, hence bad. The Sun is with the lord of the 3rd. Lord of *lagna* is aspected by Jupiter (in the *Navamsa*) and is hammed between Saturn and Ketu, thus subject to what is called *Papakartariyoga*. All the three factors pertaining to the first house are unfavourably disposed; the subject is of stout build, nervous, extremely sensitive and dark in complexion. The conjunction of Saturn and Mars, the Moon and Ketu spoil the several good indications of the horoscope. The native is unimaginative, miserly, mean, undignified and overcautious. The Sun and Mercury are malefic and their situation in *lama* is not desirable.

Chart-7

			Ketu
	Rasi		Mars Lagna
Moon			
Rahu	Venus Saturn	Sun Mercury Jupiter	

Ketu			
	Navamsa		
			Moon Mars
Sun Mercury Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Rahu Lagna

*Balance of Mars Dosha at Birth: Years 6-1-12*

*Lagna* is Cancer. Mars *yogakaraka* for this *lagna*, is deputation in the ascendent but there is *Neechabhanga* for Mars, as Jupiter - the planets which gets exalted in Cancer - is in a quadrangular house from the Moon. Moreover *lagna* is aspected by its own lord. This *lagna* is powerful. Coming to the lord of *lagna*, he is aspected by Mars and Saturn. The first aspect is good, while the second is evil. In the *Navamsa* again, the Moon is with Mars - a good combination. The lord of *lagna* may be declared as middling in strength. The Sun (*Thanukaraka*) is in Libra - in debilitation with Mercury and Jupiter - Mercury being evil and Jupiter good. In the *Navamsa* again, the Sun is with two malefics - Saturn and Mercury. There is no *Neechabhanga* in the *Rasi* for Sun. Thus so far as the first house is concerned, the *lagna* is fairly strong - the lord of *lagna* middling and *Thanukaraka*, somewhat blemished. Martian and Lunar characteristics will be well marked. The presence of Mars in *lagna* produces smallpox marks on the body. Mars gives a fair ruddiness to the person, healthy constitution, a sturdy figure inclined towards corpulence, and a temperament principally of heat and dryness. The Moon aspecting indicates better proportion and greater delicacy of figure. Occult tendencies are well marked. Fleishy neck, fond of wealth and heavy gait are also the common characteristics. The mind is not at ease, as Saturn and Mars aspect the Moon.

## Sinha or Leo

Chart-8

Mars	Venus	Sun Moon Mercury	
Rahu	Rasi		Jupiter
			Ketu Lagna
		Saturn	

			Moon Ketu
	Navamsa		Mars Mercury
Sun			
		Jupiter	Venus Lagna

### Balance of the Moon Dosha at Birth: Years 3-3-8

*Lagna* is occupied by Ketu and aspected by Rahu. *Lagna* is therefore weak. Lord of *lagna* viz., the Sun is in Taurus an inimical sign with Mercury lord of the 2nd and 11th and the Moon. In the *Navamsa*, the Sun is in Capricorn, an inimical sign. Thus all the three factors concerned with the 1st house are weak. The subject is lean and has a sickly constitution. He psychologically feels that there is something wrong with his health. His height is average, face oval in shape and countenance thoughtful. He possesses considerable philosophical knowledge, is a voracious reader, lacks natural policy with ambitions, and remains unfulfilled to a great extent. Jupiter is exalted. The Moon's position and aspects are more fortunate than those of the Sun.

## Chart-9

Saturn		Mars	Ketu
Jupiter	Rasi		
			Lagna
Rahu		Mercury	Sun Moon Venus

	Sat		Ketu
Moon Mercury Jupiter	Navamsa		
Venus			
Saturn Rahu Lagna	Mercury		Sun

*Balance of the Sun Dosha at Birth: Years 2-1-18*

Mars aspect on *lagna* gives a fair mddiness to the person, healthy constitution, sturdy figure, while Jupiter's aspect is responsible for fair complexion, big eyes and dignified stature. The native has a chequered career, is subject to varied fortunes once in the lap of wealth but in ordinary circumstances.

In all the cases stated above important factor should be borne in mind viz., the strength or otherwise of *lagna*, the Sun and of course Moon also. A steady flow of fortune is generally assured if at least two of the three factors mentioned above are well-disposed.

## Kanya or Virgo

### Chart-10

	Ketu		
Jupiter	Rasi		Venus Mars  Sun
Saturn			Lagna Mercury Moon

Mercury	Moon	Jupiter Ketu	Lagna
Venus	Navamsa		
Saturn	Rahu		Sun Mars

### Balance of Moon Dosha at Birth: Years 7-5-25

*Lagna* is occupied by its own lord in exaltation with the Moon and aspected by Jupiter in debilitation. Jupiter of course is free from *neecha* effect. Saturn also aspects *lagna*. *Lagna* is **subject** to *papakartariyoga* as also its lord. In the *Navamsa*, again Mercury is subject to malefic effects. The Sun is in his own sign but in *Navamsa*, his situation is unfavourable as **he** is **with** Mars aspected by debilitated Mercury and also Saturn. The 1st house is not well-fortified. Virgo is a watery sign. The native is stout, has shoulders and arms rather **drooping**, **dark** hair, and a good forehead. He is truthful and kind, fond of learning, and lacks self-confidence. He is shrewd, prudent, and somewhat indolent and has a speculative bent of mind. *Thanukaraka* is **with** Mars and aspected by Saturn. The native has smallpox marks all over the body. Mutual aspects between evil planets is not desirable.

**Chart-11**

	Mars	Sun Mercury	Venus <b>Ketu</b>
	Rasi		
Moon			
Rahu	Saturn		Jupiter Lagna

Mercury	Jupiter Venus		Mars Ketu Lagna
	Navamsa		
Moon			Sun
Rahu	Saturn		

*Balance of Sun Dosha at Birth: Years 4-2-16*

*Lagna* is not aspected by any planet. Jupiter occupies the Ascending. Lord of *lagna* is in the 9th sign aspected by Jupiter and Saturn. In the *Navamsa*, lord of *lagna* Mercury is delimited both in the *Rasi* and *Navamsa* the Sun is aspected by Saturn. *Lagnadhipathi* and Sun are therefore middling in strength. The Moon is aspected by Saturn. The native is stout and dark in complexion, prudent, economical, diplomatic and shrewd. Since the foundation of the horoscope is strong, the general disposition is sound. He is a businessman or a money-lender and is financially very sound. The appearance is not attractive, probably due to Saturn aspecting *Lagnadhipathi*.

## Tula or Libra

### Chart-12

		Rahu
	Rasi	Jupiter
Moon		Mercury
Saturn Ketu	Mars	Lagna
		Sun Venus

Sun Lagna	Venus Moon	Ketu	Saturn
	Navamsa		
			Jupiter
	Mercury Rahu		Mars

### *Balance of Moon Dosha at Birth: Years 9-8-17*

*Lagna* is not occupied or aspected by any good or evil planets. Lord of *lagna*, however, is in the 12th, in a friendly sign with the Sun an inimical planet. *Lagnadhipathi* gets strength as he is aspected by Saturn a *Yogakaraka*. In the *Navamsa*, Venus is hemmed in between the Sun and Ketu, and Mars and Jupiter aspect Venus. The subject has a fair complexion, middle-sized stature, phlegmatic constitution, handsomeness and a youthful appearance. Though not much educated, he has keen foresight, is straightforward, and loves truth and honesty. His nature is upright and frank, at times very hopeful and at times melancholic. His appetites are keen and his love of pleasure great. He attains a good position in life and retires.

## Vrishchika or Scorpio

### Chart-13

Sun Ketu	Venus		
Jupiter Mercury	Rasi		
Saturn			
	Lagna Moon		Mars Rahu

	Venus	Saturn	
Lagna Mercury Jupiter Ketu	Navamsa		Mars
			Sun Rahu
		Moon	

### *Balance of Saturn Dosha at Birth: Years 8-11-3*

The ascendant is occupied by Moon, lord of the 9th. This is a very good combination. Ascendant lord Mars is in the **11th** with Rahu aspected by the Sun (lord of the 10th) and Ketu. In the *Navamsa*, Mars is in Cancer in debility, but the debilitation effect is cancelled. The Sun is in Pisces a friendly sign, but is in association with Ketu in *Rasi* and with Rahu in *Navamsa*. The ascendant lord and Sun are both moderate in strength. The subject has the characteristics of Mars. He has a handsome appearance, broad eyes and thin figure. His brows are prominent and his disposition is generous. He is a good conversationalist with a fertile imagination and resourceful nature. The Moon is also free from afflictions. There is much pride in his mental disposition. The native is a businessman and is well-off in life.



## Chart -14

		Moon Ketu	
	Rasi		
Sun Mars Saturn Venus	Mercury Jupiter Lagna Rahu		

Rahu	Sun	Saturn	Mars
Moon Lagna	Navamsa		
		Mercury Venus	Jupiter Ketu

*Balance of Sun Dosha at Birth: Years 1-9-18.*

He is inclined towards corpulence because Jupiter is in *lagna*. The Ascending is occupied by Mercury, Jupiter, Rahu and aspected by the Moon and Ketu. Mercury and Jupiter are nearly 20 degrees behind Rahu, so that they are free from the effect of Rahu's conjunction. *Lagna* is in full association with benefics and thus gets considerable strength. The lord is in the 2nd with the Sun, Saturn (malefics) and Venus is a benefic. Lord of *lagna* also causes a *parivarthanayoga* with Jupiter. In the *Navamsa*, *Lagnadhipathi* is fairly well disposed. The Sun (*Thanukaraka*) is moderate in strength because, though in a friendly sign, is in conjunction with Mars and Saturn and of course with Venus too. He is hemmed in between Rahu and Saturn in the *Navamsa*. The health of the native is not very good. The subject has an attractive personality, broad face, fair complexion and is inclined towards corpulence. He is somewhat assuming and ambitious. He is in generous position, fickle-minded, possesses grit and enterprise, and his constitution is somewhat phlegmatic. In his physical features, Jupiter is of course prominent.

## Dhanu or Sagittarius

### Chart-15

Ketu			
Jupiter	Rasi		
Saturn			Venus
Lagna	Mars	Sun Moon	Mercury Rahu

Mars Saturn		Rahu Jupiter	Mercury
	Navamsa		Lagna
Moon			
	Ketu Sun	Venus	

### Balance of Rahu Dosha at Birth: Years 11-6-11

Lord of *lagna* Jupiter is in the 3rd, again hemmed in between Ketu and Saturn thus losing strength. Venus no doubt aspects Jupiter, but even this aspect is not good because Venus is the Lord of 6th and **11th** Mars also aspects Jupiter from his own sign. This is passable. In the *Navamsa* again, **Jupiter** is **with Rahu** aspected by **three malefics** Saturn, Ketu and the Sun. Jupiter is certainly weak. The Sun is debilitated in the **11th** but the relieving features are cancellation of debility and Jupiter aspecting the Sun. Added to these all the planets are disposed in the 2nd and 12th from each other. These dispositions indicate strides in career and lack of happiness. In the disposition of physical features, the characteristics of Jupiter, Venus and Mars are blended. The native is not inclined towards corpulence. The face is long, thin figure but good-looking with well proportioned features. Venus adds softness and great delicacy, while Mars gives fair ruddiness to the personality. The body is full of hair (Saturn aspecting Jupiter in *Navamsa*), the native is sympathetic and sometimes restless, hates external show, is God-fearing, honest and free from hypocrisy and of temperate habits. The mind is clear and quick. Manners are gentle. The native is simple in his mode of living. He is a lover of peace. He is very affectionate and seldom bears malice. He lacks happiness.

## *Makara* or Capricorn

Chart-16

	Saturn Rahu		
	Rasi		
Lagna			
		Sun, Ketu, Jupiter, Mercury, Mars, Venus	Moon

			Saturn Ketu
Sun	Navamsa		
			Moon
Rahu Jupiter Venus	Mercury Mars		Lagna

### *Balance of Rahu Dosha at Birth: Years 5-10-17*

It makes a peculiar horoscope. Though six planets are concentrated in the 10th, the native is not an entity and is in humble circumstances. *Lagna* is aspected by two malefics, Saturn and Mars. Lord of *lagna* is *neecha* and is with Rahu, of course in the same sign. Lord of *lagna* is aspected by debilitated Sun (lord of 8), Jupiter (lord of 3rd and 12th), Ketu, Mercury (lord of 6th and 9th), Mars (lord of 4th and 11th) and Venus. In the *Navamsa*, Saturn is **with** Ketu aspected by Rahu and Mars is with Jupiter and Venus. All the three factors pertaining to the 1st house are rather unfortunately disposed. The native is **tall**, lean and has a reddish brown colour. The body is thin and bony. He possesses sympathy and generosity. He has good manners and puts on superior airs. He has great aspirations and is capable of much endeavour, is industrious but lacks self-confidence, is nervous and weak-minded. The concentration of six planets is a sign that should be carefully noted.

## *Kumbha* or *Aquarius*

Chart-17

Ketu		Sun Moon Mercury	Venus
Lagna Jupiter	Rasi		
Saturn			
			Mars Rahu

Mars	Lagna	Venus Sun	Jupiter Saturn
	Navamsa		Rahu
Ketu			Moon Mercury

### *Balance of Mars Dosha at Birth: Years 5-10-7*

This is the horoscope of a fortunate and self-made man. Though *lagna* is hemmed in between Ketu and Saturn indicating an unsteady career, it is free from any other malefic influence. Jupiter is in *lagna*, Saturn lord of *lagna*, is in his own house or sign. In the *Navamsa* also, it is in a friendly sign with the benefics Jupiter. The Sun is of course middling in strength. Jupiter's presence in the ascendant is a strong factor acting as an antidote for other malefic influences. The native has a forceful, imposing and attractive personality, handsome appearance and an elegant disposition. Jupiter gives him a fair complexion, large eyes and dignified stature. The lips are flashy, cheeks are broad and have prominent temples. He makes friends with others very soon. He is somewhat short-tempered but becomes overcomes it. The evil is firm and inflexible. He has strong affections and can love with exceeding constancy. His spirits are usually buoyant; he is cheerful and full of geniality.

## *Meena* or Pisces

Chart-18

Lagna	Ketu		Sun Venus
	Rasi		Mercury Jupiter
			Saturn
		Moon Mars Rahu	

Lagna	Moon Rahu		
Jupiter	Navamsa		
Sun Venus			Saturn
		Mars Ketu	Mercury

*Balance of Jupiter Dosha at Birth: Years 12-11-15*

The *lagna* is no doubt well disposed as also the lord but the Moon is subject to a number of evil influences with the result that the native is not mentally normal. The native is not stout and is only middle-sized. He is of course fair. Jupiter seems to be prominent so far as physical characteristics are concerned. The body is not corpulent as Saturn aspects lord of *lagna* in the *Navamsa*.

Chart-19

Lagna Mars Saturn		Rahu	
	Rasi		
	Moon Ketu	Mercury Venus	Sun Jupiter

Saturn			Rahu
Sun Jupiter Moon Lagna	Navamsa		
Venus			
Ketu		Mercury	Mars

*Balance of Mercury Dosha at Birth: Year 7-8-12*

*Lagna* is occupied by Mars, and Saturn is aspected by the Sun and Jupiter. Lord of *lagna* is in the 7th with the Sun aspected by Mars and Saturn. In the *Navamsa* also Jupiter is in *lagna*. The native is an athlete and has a well-developed body. The native follows double occupation. The situation of Sun and Jupiter is important.

## Position of Some Planets in Different Houses

### Sun in the 10th House

Moon	Sun Mercury Venus	Mars	Ketu
			Ascndt Jupiter
			Saturn
Rahu			

If the Sun is in the 10th house, the native will make distinctive achievements in the educational sphere by his 18th year, and will become famous and quite capable of learning well. He will be very well-behaved and valorous, and will earn good reputation. If the Sun is exalted (in Aries) or in his own sign Leo, the native will become powerful and famous on account of his good qualities and achievements. If the Sun is in the sign of a malefic, or aspected or associated with a malefic, there will be obstructions in his professional career. He will indulge in evil deeds, will be of undesirable conduct, and immoral and sinful. When Sun is exalted in the 10th, the ascendant will be Cancer and Sun as exalted, lord of the 2nd in 10th. This will give rise to an excellent *Dhanayoga* which will make the native very wealthy and prosperous, and a man of high status, as obvious in the given horoscope which belongs to Pundit Motilal Nehru.

## Mars in the 6th House

Mars Rahu	Sun Mercury Venus	Saturn	
			Moon
Jupiter		Lagna	Ketu

If Mars is in the 6th house, the native will be famous, he will be successful in all his undertakings, will defeat his enemies, will be blessed with children, will have a successful marriage and will acquire conveyances in his 27th year, and his enemies **will** cease to exist. If Mars is associated with or aspected by a malefic, the above results will be realised in their entirety, but the native will suffer from rheumatism, pains, etc. If Mars is posted in any of the signs owned by Mercury (Gemini or Virgo), the native will suffer from skin diseases. He **will** recover if it is aspected by a **benefic**. The 6th house signifies diseases also. While eradicating enemies, the native will suffer. In the given horoscope Mars and Rahu are in the 6th, the native has suffered from ill health throughout his life and has been suffering from many diseases. He is also troubled by enemies.

## Mercury in the 1st House

			Venus Rahu
Ketu			Sun Moon
	Mars		Ascdt Mercury Jupiter Saturn

If Mercury is in the first house (ascendant) the native will be educated, will have early marriage and will be a devout listener of the recitation of the mantras and scriptures. He will like to travel to many places. He will be soft-spoken and learned, of forgivable nature and kind-hearted. He will go on pilgrimages in his 27th year, will have enormous gains of wealth and will attain distinction in academic pursuits. If Mercury is in his own sign of exaltation (Virgo) or in his own house (Gemini) or Virgo), he will have happiness from the side of his brothers. He will go to heaven after death. If associated with or aspected by a malefic or in his sign of debilitation (Pisces) the native will go to hell after death. He will be deprived of bed comforts (sexual pleasures) and will appropriate evil Gods. If Mercury is in his own sign or in his sign of exaltation in the first house (which is also *lagna kendra*) **Bhadrayoga** (*Panchamahapurushayoga*) is formed. Those born under *Bhadrayoga* will be strong, will have a lone-like face, well developed chest, well-proportioned limbs, he will be taciturn, will help relatives and will live up to good old age. The given horoscope given of late Dr S. Radhakrishnan, the former President of India, is a good illustration of *Bhadrayoga*.

### Mercury in the 9th House

Saturn		Moon	
			Ketu
Jupiter Rahu			Mars Mercury Venus
Ascdt		Sun	

If Mercury is in the 9th house, the native will have many children. He will be learned in Vedas and *Shastras*, fond of music, very patient, religious-minded, full of glory, wealthy and fortunate and his father will be long-lived. He will be well-cultured and will take interest in meditation. For Taurus ascendant, Mercury will be in the as lord of



ascendant and the 4th. For Leo ascendant, he will be in the 9th as lord of the 2nd and 5th. For Gemini ascendant, Mercury will be in the ascendant and the 4th. For Leo ascendant, he will be in the 9th as lord the 2nd and 11th. For Virgo ascendant, he will in the 9th as lord of ascendant and 10th. For Libra ascendant, he will be in the 9th as lord of 9th. For Sagittarius ascendant, he will be in the 9th as lord of 7th and 10th. For Pisces ascendant, he will be in the 9th as lord of the 4th and 7th. These are powerful *Dhanayogas*. If Mercury is in his own house (Gemini or Virgo) a powerful *Rajyoga* is formed giving name, fame and wealth to the native.

### Mercury in the 10th House

	Jupiter		
			Venus Saturn Ketu
Rahu			Moon
Ascdt		Mars	Sun Mercury

If Mercury is in the 10th house, the native will be successful by performing virtuous deeds. He will be patient, will have a good reputation and will be a great thinker. In his 28th year, he will suffer from troubles. If Mercury is in his own house of the sign of exaltation or is in conjunction with Jupiter, the native will perform many kinds of religious rites; if Mercury is in the enemy's house or associated with malefic, the native will be stupid, and will indulge in sinful deeds and will be of bad conduct.

Mercury in the 10th in his sign or in his sign of exaltation being in *kendra* to the ascendant will also give rise to *Bhadrayoga*. If Mercury as a benefic occupies the 10th house from the ascendant, *Amlayoga* is formed, which results in the native achieving lasting fame and reputation. His character will be spotless and he will lead a prosperous life.

For Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius and Pisces ascendants, Mercury in the 10th as lord of the ascendant and 4th, as lord of the ascendant and the 10th, as lord of 7th and the 10th, as lord of 4th and 7th respectively will give rise to powerful *Dhanayogas*. The above given chart is that is Shri Deen **Dayal** Upadhyaya, a very popular Janasangh leader.

### Jupiter in the 1st House

Mars Rahu	Mercury Venus	Sun Saturn	
Ascndt Jupiter		Moon	Ketu

If Jupiter is in his own sign (Sagittarius or Pisces) in the first house (ascendant) the native will be a good speaker and well versed in *Shastras*. He will have full knowledge of the Vedas, a good number of children and will be happy, long-lived and learned. If Jupiter is in a sign of exaltation (Cancer), all the above results will be fully released and in his **16th** year, the native will enjoy the effects of the *Maharajayoga* so caused by Jupiter.

If Jupiter is in the house of enemy or the house of a malefic or associated with malefics or in his sign of debilitation (Capricorn), the native will indulge in sinful deeds; he will have an unstable mind and a medium span of life. He will be childless, ungrateful, full of false vanity, and will forsake near relations and well wishers. He would like to travel, would be inimical towards others and also miserable. If Jupiter is posted in a *kendra* position to Moon, it will ward off all evils caused by all the planets. This means that if powerful Jupiter is posted in a *kendra* (1, 4, 7, 10), he alone wards off all the *aristas*. The disposition of Jupiter in Sagittarius, Pisces,

and Cancer in the ascendant (*Lagna Kendra*) also gives rise to *Hamsayoga* (*Pachmahapurushayoga*). *Hamsayoga* gives handsome body, good relations with others, righteousness in disposition, and purity in mind. The above horoscope is that of President Sanjiva Reddy, a good example of *Hamsayoga*.

### Jupiter in the 10th House

Jupiter		Moon Rahu	Ascdt
Sun Mercury	Mars Venus Saturn Ketu		

The native will be religious-minded and will perform righteous deeds, study *Gita*, will be very able, will have widespread reputation and will be respected by masses. If the lord of the 10th is strong, the native will perform high class religious duties. If the lord of the 10th is associated with a malefic or is in the house of a malefic, there will be obstacles in his professional career and the native will indulge in evil deeds and will suffer financially. If Jupiter is in the 10th house in his sign Sagittarius, Pisces will be the ascendant, Jupiter will be in the 10th as lord of the ascendant and the 10th house. If Jupiter is in Pisces, Gemini will be the ascendant and the Jupiter will be in the 10th as lord of the 7th and 10th houses. For Virgo ascendant, Jupiter will be in the 10th as lord of 4th and the 7th houses. For Sagittarius ascendant Jupiter will be in the 10th as lord of the ascendant and the 4th house. These positions will give rise to powerful *Dhanayogas*. The disposition of Jupiter in the 10th house in his signs of Sagittarius and Pisces gives rise to powerful *Rajyogas*.

## Venus in the 10th house

Venus	Moon	Mars	Ascdt
			Ketu
Sun Mercury Rahu			Jupiter
	Saturn		

If Venus is in 10th house, the native will be fully of glory. If Venus is associated with (or aspected by) a malefic, the native will have difficulties and obstacles in his undertakings. If Venus is associated with Mercury, Jupiter and Moon the effects will be:

1. The native will enjoy the comfort of many conveyances.
2. The native will perform religious ceremonies.
3. The native will enjoy worldwide reputation.
4. The native will enjoy many *Rajyogas* (that is, he will be wealthy, honoured and famous).
5. The native will be very fortunate and talkative.

For Virgo, Capricorn and Aquarius ascendants, Venus will be in the 10th as lord of the 2nd and 9th, the 5th and the 10th, and the 4th and 9th respectively. These dispositions will give rise to very powerful *Dhanayogas*. Venus in the 10th is in *kendra* to the ascendant. The disposition of Venus there in his own sign or in his sign of exaltation will give rise to *Malyayoga*. The above given horoscope of late President Zakir Hussain is an illustration of this *yoga*. Here Venus is in the 10th in his sign of exaltation. Venus being a benefic in the 10th to the ascendant also gives rise to *Amlayoga* which here under gives rise to lasting fame and reputation. The character of the native is spotless and he leads a prosperous life.

## Saturn in the 1st house

Mercury	Sun	Jupiter	Ketu
Venus			
Mars			
Rahu		Ascndt Saturn	Moon

If Saturn is in the 1st house (ascendant), the native will suffer from rheumatism and bilious diseases. If Saturn is in his sign of exaltation (Libra), the native will have lordship over a village or town, and will have financial and agricultural prosperity. If Saturn is in his own sign Capricorn or Aquarius, the father of the native will be rich. If Saturn is in the ascendant in the sign of the lord of the 4th or **10th**, the native will be very fortunate and will enjoy the effects of *Maharajayoga* (name, fame and wealth). If Saturn in the ascendant is aspected by Moon, the native will earn his livelihood by beginning. This will not happen if Saturn is aspected by a benefic (Jupiter or Venus) also. The disposition of Saturn in the ascendant *{lagna kendra}* in his own sign of exaltation will give rise to *Sasayoga* which gives rise to the native having a command on good servants. His character will be questionable. He will be a head of village or a town or even a king. He will covet others' riches and will be wicked in disposition.

## Moon in the 1st house

Lagna Moon	Sun Mercury Venus		Mars Ketu
			Jupiter
			Saturn
Rahu			

If the Moon is in the 1st house (ascendant), the native will be very handsome looking but unsteady mentally. He will suffer from bodily trouble and will be happy at watery places. He will undertake many journeys in his 15th year. If the Moon is in Aries, Taurus or Cancer, the native will be well-versed in *shastras* (Hindu religious scriptures), wealthy, happy and soft spoken. He will have soft skin and a strong built. If Moon is aspected by benefics, the native will be powerful, wise, intelligent, healthy, a clever conversationalist and wealthy. If the lord of the ascendant is weak, the native will suffer from ill-health. If he is aspected by a benefic, the health will be good. Very good results will occur when Jupiter is in the 7th to Moon (this disposition will give rise to *Gajakesariyoga* - a very benefic *yoga* conferring wealth, name and fame upon the native). For a planet to give good results, it is very necessary for the lord of the sign in which it is posted to be strong and well-placed. In the love chart, Jupiter is in his house of exaltation and aspecting Moon with his 9th aspected a very good and strong position. Hence Moon is very strong in the ascendant and hence the native will be wealthy and healthy.

# Conclusion

At the behest of Pustak Mahal, New Delhi, for writing a book on *Bhrigu Samhita*, I have authored this book providing all the relevant and required information. I have dealt with this subject under 4 headings starting from preface to general principles on various aspects that are essential regarding the positions of various planets with reference to each of the 12 signs from Aries to Pisces with special reference to the birth chart.

This being a forgotten subject, a few relevant horoscopes (case studies) have been given. This is one of the astrological methods used by Bhrigu for finding out the events based on the nine planets and their position in each house with reference to each sign as an ascendant, which highlights the events of a native in his lifetime. This area still requires further exploration and a lot of research. I sincerely hope that the interested astrologers Would think about undertaking studies on this subject.

Hence it is expected that this book will be used as an initial tool by the astrologers who will pursue this method also for making various kinds of predictions. I pray to God to bestow long life and prosperity upon all the readers of this book.

The author undertakes astrological consultations on various aspects through correspondence at the following address:

—T.M. Rao  
“Tirumala” H.No.1-1-746, Gandhinagar,  
Hyderabad - 500 080  
Phone: 040-27613053

## References

1. *Bhrigu Samhita Paddhati* - by Bhagawandas Mittal
2. *Brhat Samhita* - by M. Ramakrishna Bhatt
3. *Bhrigu Samhita* - by Dr Shankar Adwal
4. *Bhrigu Sutram* - by Dr G.S. Kapoor
5. *How to Judge a Horoscope*, Vol. I - by Dr B.V Raman
6. *Hindu Predictive Astrology* - by Dr B.V. Raman